

APPENDIX A: 2018-19 CHARTER SCHOOL ANNUAL REPORT

PART 1: SCHOOL INFORMATION AND EXECUTIVE SUMMARY								
Name of Charter School:	Year School Opened:							
Elm City College Preparatory School	2004							
Street Address:	City/Zip Code:							
407 James Street	New Haven, CT 06513							
School Director:	School Director Contact Information:							
Andrew Poole	Andrewpoole@achievementfirst.org /203-772-7010							
Grades Authorized to Serve in 2018-19:	Charter Term:							
К-12	2017-2020							

1. School Performance Best Practices: In 250 words or less, summarize a successful school model resulting in strong student outcomes and a positive school climate during the 2018-19 school year. Describe the strategy and its impact on the school referencing quantitative data. Provide evidence of collaboration with local school districts in this area, as appropriate.

Achievement First schools have always been mission and values driven, sustaining a mission that has remained substantially the same some for all 20 years since the opening of Amistad Middle School in 1999, and core values that are an integral part of daily life for all staff, students, and families.

In 2018-19 our values were completely refreshed at the behest of school leaders after flagging that the values across schools had diverged to a degree that schools felt the differences and network support was further separated. After a nearly year-long process that secured input from all constituents – leaders, teachers, parents, students, and network support staff – schools and the network adopted a new set of core values we all share:



Lead for Racial Equity. AF exists to address the legacy of racism in education. We look at ourselves first. We reflect and talk about the role race plays in our work, experiences, and decisions. We strive to be constantly anti-racist in our words and actions.

Strive for Excellence. We set ambitious goals and don't stop until we achieve them. Then, we set new goals.

Embrace Challenge. We grow when we're challenged. That's why we welcome mistakes and challenges as opportunities to learn and get better.

Care for the Whole Person. We share a journey to fulfill our potential as whole people. We support that journey by honoring each other's identities, emotions, and dreams AND by pushing each other from a place of belief and love.

Choose Joy. We choose to see the purpose and joy that is within and around us, and we actively work to spread joy to others throughout each day.

Go Further Together. We accomplish more together than we can alone. We join forces on big and small things. We do what we say we will do. We make choices with our team and family in mind.



Concurrently, Achievement First leadership developed an updated five-year plan that named and instructional vision of GREAT TEACHING fueling an EXCEPTIONAL STUDENT EXPERIENCE.

This vision is based on the idea that there are three big classroom crushers:

- a. Students who don't feel known & loved
- b. Students who are not being asked to think
- c. Students who are bored

In order to create the vision teachers and leaders will consistently ask the following questions of ALL parts of their day.:

Student Experience

- **Positive Tone**: To what extent is the overall tone of the classroom marked by respect, belonging, and a deep belief in all students? (v. neutral, sluggish, marked by control or teacher authority, demand without deep belief)
- **Focused Learning**: To what extent are the habits and routines consistent, predictable, and in service of focused learning?

Great Teaching

- **Feedback**: To what extent is the teacher giving feedback about the quality of student thinking and ideas? (v. feedback to a process or checklist)
- **Discourse**: To what extent are students talking with peers about rich, engaging tasks (low floor, high ceiling) in a way that supports nuanced, conceptual understanding?



PART 2: SCHOOL PERFORMANCE

2. **School Goals:** State the school's mission statement. Provide the school's mission-specific, measurable goals. Analyze school progress toward these goals, providing data as appropriate. Add/Remove rows, as necessary.

Mission Statement:

The mission of Elm City College Prep is to deliver on the promise of equal educational opportunity for all of America's children. That is what we work for, every day. We know that all children—regardless of race, zip code, or economic status—deserve access to great schools.

Note on Goals: The goals identified below are updated from the 2018-2023 Five Year Strategic Plan completed during the 2018-19 school year.

Goal Statement:	Evidence of Progress toward Goal:							
Excellence & Equity – Prepare <u>all</u> our students for long-term success	On the 2017-18 Next Gen Performance Index, Elm City surpassed the state average in points earned for high needs students in every category, with percentage point differences ranging from +8.7 (ELA Growth) to +18.7 (Math Performance).							
 Consistent Excellence – By 2023 85% of schools will be strong or exemplary on the AF Report Card (AFRC). The AFRC measures schools on a 1,000 point scale where: Exemplary: Topping benchmark districts, national model 	In 2018 (latest year available), 44% of AF schools across all regions were strong or exemplary. Elm City K-4 was among the strong performers on the very high AF bar, and continues to far exceed the host district of New Haven.							
 Strong: Topping state non-poor or meeting AF goals Developing*: Between host and state non-poor or AF goals Poor: At host district level or significant gap to AF goals 	On the 2018-19 SBAC Elm City students were 60% proficient in ELA and 55% in Math, compared to the New Haven District at 34.4% in ELA and 22.5% in Math.							
Increased College Success – By 2023 Graduating seniors will have an expected college completion (ECC) that exceeds that of the top income quartile (65%). ECC is a term we use to describe the average graduation rate for underrepresented students at the colleges they matriculate to. This data is a strong predictor for long term college success and completion.	The 2018 ECC for our high schools was 55%, a number we recognize as being too low. The five-year goal of 65% is ambitious but realistic, while our long-term aspiration continues to be a 75% college persistence rate.							
 Student Achievement: Data summarizing school per three years is provided below. Please review data e achievement gaps. 								
Performance Metric		*2015-16:	*2016-17:	*2017-18:				
ELA Performance Index – All Students		68.1%	68.4%	70.3%				
ELA Performance Index – High Needs Students		66.6%	67.5%	70.3%				
Math Performance Index – All Students		63.0%	63.4%	66.0%				
Math Performance Index – High Needs Students		60.9%	62.2%	66.0%				
Science Performance Index – All Students		42.9%	44.6%	N/A				

*Source: CSDE analysis based on district submitted and certified data.



		-	ACSDE
Science Performance Index – High Needs Students	42.2%	43.7%	N/A
ELA Avg. Percentage of Growth Target Achieved – All Students	75.3%	56.3%	64.3%
ELA Avg. Percentage of Growth Target Achieved – High Needs Students	72.8%	55.2%	64.3%
Math Avg. Percentage of Growth Target Achieved – All Students	67.6%	59.3%	71.7%
Math Avg. Percentage of Growth Target Achieved – High Needs Students	64.9%	58.2%	71.7%
Average daily attendance rate:	96.5%	95.9%	96.0%
Chronic absenteeism rate:	5.7%	9.1%	6.7%
Overall suspension rate: (% of students with 1+ suspension/ expulsion)	18.3%	16.4%	14.2%
Number of in-school suspensions:	158	99	136
Number of out-of-school suspensions:	185	201	250
Number of expulsions:	*	0	*
Four Year Adjusted Cohort Graduation Rate (if applicable):	N/A	N/A	85.7%
Six Year Adjusted Cohort Graduation Rate (if applicable)	N/A	95.2%	N/A
Accountability Index charter school:	74.2%	73.9%	82.3%
Accountability Index state:	73.1%	73.2%	74.9%



4. Legal compliance Best Practices: In 250 words or less, summarize methods illustrating that the school is acting in compliance with applicable laws and regulations (e.g. support for students with disabilities, English learners, employee and student rights). Describe the areas of operation including policies and procedures that ensure compliance with applicable laws and regulations. Include quantitative and qualitative information associated with compliance. Provide evidence of collaboration with local school districts in this area, as appropriate.

The school has policy documents that set forth compliance with applicable laws and regulations. These policies, including the Family Handbook, Employee Handbook, Fiscal Policies and Procedures, Special Services Playbook, and Behavior Policy, have been reviewed by the Connecticut State Department of Education and other key stakeholders. Additionally, the school has retained a charter management organization to assist in compliance-related areas, including training on and accountability for the policies.

PART 3: STEWARDSHIP, GOVERNANCE, AND MANAGEMENT

5.	applicable, the charter school management organization of the state or local charter school, (1) shall submit FY 2017-18 certified audit statements, including the statement of activities (showing all revenues from public and private sources, expenditures, and net operating gain/loss), balance sheet and statement of cash flows. (2) The charter school and if applicable, the charter school management organization of the state or local charter school, shall submit a complete copy of the most recently completed Internal Revenue Service form 990, including all parts and schedules, <u>other than Schedule B</u> of such form. (3) Provide the FY 2018-19 budget. (4) Provide a FY 2019-20 board-approved budget.						
6.	Financial Condition: Provide the following financial data for FY 2018-19	/					
	Total margin (net income/total revenue):	0.33%					
	Debt to asset ratio (total liabilities/total assets):	7.00%					
	Debt service coverage ratio (net income+depreciation+interest expense)/ (principal+interest payments):	0.02					
	Current asset ratio (current assets/current liabilities):	0.99					
	Days of (unrestricted cash/((total expenditures-depreciation)/365)):	6.05					
	Cash flow (change in cash balance):	-131,237					



7. **Governing Board:** Consistent with C.G.S. § 10-66bb(d)(3)(A), provide the following information for all governing board members. The governing board should include teachers and parents and guardians of students enrolled in the school, and the chairperson of the local or regional board of education of the town in which the charter school is located and which has jurisdiction over a school that resembles the approximate grade configuration of the charter school, or the designee of such chairperson, provided such designee is a member of the board of education or the superintendent of schools for the school district, or the superintendents designee.

Name:	Occupation:	Board Role/Term:	Mailing/Email:	Background Check:
Dick Ferguson	Former COO, Cox Radio	Chair	108 Long Lots Road Westport, CT 06880 dickferguson2000@ aol.com	Complete
Laura Saverin	Private Investor and Community Activist	Treasurer	24 Oenoke Ridge New Canaan, CT 06840 Isaverin@gmail.com	Complete
Genevive Walker	Director of Programs, ConnCAT	Secretary	32 Mountain Top Lane New Haven, CT 06513 gwalker@conncat.or q	Complete
Patric Gregory	CEO, Highway Safety Corporation	Director	16 Johns Path Madison, CT 06443 pgregory@highways afety.net	Complete
Stephanie Ma	Attorney, Crumbie Law Group	Director	10 Elizabeth Terrace North Haven, CT 06473 stephanie.w.ma@g mail.com	Complete
Prish Pierce	Sales, Wareck D'Ostillo Real Living & Shutters/Sails	Director	556 Chapel Street #1 New Haven CT 06511 prishpierce@gmail.c om	Complete
Magaly Cajigas	Mortgage Originator in Training, Ion Bank	Director	86 Dell Drive, New Haven, CT	Complete
Nicole Brambila	Student, Yale Law School	Director	nicole.brambila@yal e.edu	In process
Joe Rodriguez	Director, New Haven Board of Education	Director	466 Middletown Ave, New Haven, CT	In process
Melinda Hamilton	Retired	Director	melinda.hamilton@c omcast.net	In process
				🗆 Yes 🗆 No



most recent rene terms. Provide a	wal; summarize actions taken and progress n update on how the charter school is addre e-populated to include terms documented ir	on terms established in the charter school's data to substantiate efforts to address such ssing or plans to address the issues noted. The the school's last renewal resolution or issues
Standard/Indicator:	Term or Condition:	Progress Update:
1.1 Academic Achievement	The school's Performance Index rates (1a1d.) in the 2017-18 Next Generation Accountability Report have slipped below New Haven, the host district.	As noted in a separate communication, EECP respectfully disagrees that the referenced term and/or condition has been appropriately identified as our data indicates that we have exceeded our host district on all academic indices by 17 to 25 percentage points.
		We would be happy to work with CSDE to resolve this discrepancy.
1.4 Chronic Absenteeism	The school's chronic absenteeism rate for the 2016-17 school year was 12.9%, while the state average was 9.9%. The school's rate for the 2017-18 school year was 15.5%, which remains above the state average of 10.7%.	As noted in a separate communication, EECP respectfully disagrees that the referenced term and/or condition has been appropriately identified as the data above indicates that our chronic absenteeism rate was 6.7 in 2017-18, 4 percentage points below the state average. We would be happy to work with CSDE to resolve this discropancy.
		resolve this discrepancy.

	CSDE



9. **Stewardship, Governance, and Management Best Practices:** In 250 words or less, summarize processes established in the areas of **stewardship, governance, and management** (e.g., financial management, reporting compliance, sustaining financial viability, and school operations), to ensure the school is financially viable and organizationally healthy and strong. Describe the strategy and its impact on the school referencing quantitative and qualitative data. Provide evidence of collaboration with local school districts in this area, as appropriate.

Elm City College Prep has fully adhered to requirements previously identified by CSDE, including board approval of key policy documents and school leadership involvement in approval processes.

The Elm City Board also undertook significant revisions to their charter management agreement (CMA) with Achievement First to clearly define when and how the board will be engaged in principal level disciplinary actions. They also formed a personnel committee of the board to handle such matters if they arise.

The Elm City Board continues to invite and welcome participation from the host district board representatives that have been appointed by their respective boards of education and attend our meetings.

A highlight of the year for our boards is the annual board retreat in July or August when the four CT boards (Amistad Academy, Elm City College Prep, AF Bridgeport and AF Hartford) come together for joint presentations and info sharing across charters. The most recent retreat included a presentation by the newly created "Team Student Experience" outlining the many shifts to increase student engagement, voice, and agency.



PART 4: STUDENT POPULATION

PART	r 4: STU	DENT P	OPULA	TION												
10. E I	nrollmer	nt and D	emogra	phic Da	ata: Pro	vide 20	18-1	.9 stu	ident d	emogra	phic an	d enroll	ment	t inf	ormatio	on.
Grades Served:					K-12			Student Enrollment:						767		,
% Free/Reduced-Price Lunch:					7	1.1%		9	% Black	::					72.4	%
%	Special	Educatio	on:			8.3%		9	% Hispa	anic:					24.8	%
%	5 Limited	English	Proficie	ncy:		5.4%		9	% Cauc	asian:					2.4%	6
20	018-19 E	nrollme	nt by Gr	ade Lev	vel:											
PK	K	1	2	3	4	5	(6	7	8	9	10	1	1	12	Total
	63	66	67	66	64	66	6	64	68	63	51	46	3	8	45	767
 Enrollment Efforts: Summarize the school's efforts to attract, enroll, and retain a diverse and representative student population, including minority students, low-income students, English learners, and students with disabilities. Prior to New Haven's Public Schools of Choice enrollment lottery, Elm City's student recruitment outreach efforts included multiple direct mailings to New Haven Public Schools students based on a contact list provided by New Haven Public Schools, print and radio advertisements, neighborhood canvassing, partnerships with community organizations, including churches, community centers, daycare centers and after-school programs. Open houses and information sessions were held at the school and representatives of Elm City attended New Haven's Public Schools of Choice program fair. Information about Elm City and our student admission process was also available at www.achievementfirst.org. 																
12. V	Vaitlist D		ovide wa 18-19 W		otals bel	ow, illus	strat	ing d	emanc	l and co		ty suppo 20 Waitl		or th	e schoo	ol.
			374									349				
po th ta it:	tudent P opulation ne schoo argeted p s impact vith local	n (e.g., f l promo oopulatio on the s	amily ar tes equi ons. Inc school re	nd comi ty by ef lude a l eferenc	munity e fectivel brief nau ing qua	engagen y attract rrative o ntitative	nent ting, on th e and	t, reci , enrc ne sch d qua	ruitme olling a nool's ι	nt proce nd retai inique r	esses, re ning stu nodel a	etention Idents p nd desci	stra artic ribe t	tegi ular the s	es), to ly amo strateg	ensure ng y and
by the effort even Our C first s multij Assoc provid	evement e traditic ts help us more eff Communi trategy i ple tactic ciate has ded litera lations in	ty Outre ty Outre to deve to deve to to eng delivere	lic schoo n our rel n identif each Ass elop and gage fam ed prese n Achieve	ol syste ationsh ying, er ociate d execu hilies an ntation	m. Our l hips with hrolling, uses a tw te a con hd stude s to day	ocation membe and reta wo-pron prehen nts in th care cer	in N ers d ainin nged nsive ne ci nter:	lew H of the ng stu strat stud ty. A s, rep	Haven r e New I udents tegy to lent rec s a par present	neighbo Haven c who re advanc cruitme t of the ed Achi	rhoods ommun flect the e our st nt camp plan, ou evemer	and our ity so th e demog udent ro paign pla ur Comr at First a	distinat w raph ecrui an th nuni t city	inct ve ca iics o tme at ir ty O y sch	outrea an beco of the c ent goal ncludes outreacl nool fai	ch me ity. s. The n
We ei	econd st ngage th evement	e comm	unity or	nsite at	our sch	ools and	off	site a	it local	events	and me	etings to	o rais	se av	warene	ss of



Associate and school leaders organize and host Visitor Days and information sessions at our New Haven schools each year for individuals and organizations who have an interest in learning about our instructional practices, enrollment policies and school culture. These discussions and tours often include prospective parents, representatives from daycare centers and afterschool programs, and service providers for students and families who are English Language Learners.

APPENDIX B: 2020-22 TWO YEAR PRELIMINARY ENROLLMENT REQUEST



Directions: On an annual basis, charter schools must submit an enrollment request for the following school year. Consistent with C.G.S. § 10-66bb(c), the State Board of Education considers enrollment requests in the context of each school's charter and record of student achievement.

C.G.S. § 10-66bb(c)(2) places an enrollment cap on the number of students that a state charter school may enroll. However, charter schools with a demonstrated record of achievement may seek a waiver. If the school submitted 2020-21 and enrollment request 2021-22 requires an enrollment waiver, please specify that below.

1. Complete the table below providing the school's enrollment and growth history. Submit an enrollment request and growth projections for the upcoming school year.															
School Actual Enrollment:															
Year:	РК	К	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
2017-18		65	67	67	67	67	66	62	65	62	51	53	31	29	752
2018-19		62	63	67	66	69	65	68	64	61	47	49	52	24	757
2019-20		63	66	67	66	64	66	64	68	63	51	46	38	45	767
School					202	0-2022	2 Two \	Year Er	nrollme	ent Red	quests:				
Year:	РК	К	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
2020-21		66	66	64	72	66	65	65	64	64	50	50	50	45	787
2021-22		66	66	66	64	72	66	65	64	64	50	50	50	50	793
	in whic de a ra	h the s tionale	tate cha	arter sc	hool is	to be lo	cated,	whiche	ver is le	ess.			sis of a	ll relev	ant
 Provide a rationale for the enrollment request(s), by school year, including a synopsis of all relevant assumptions. Together with Amistad Academy in New Haven, Amistad Academy is a fully grown, five-cluster (2 elementary, 2 middle, 1 high school) school. Growth is driven almost exclusively by larger, backfilled classes rising to Amistad High School at higher rates. Average matriculation rates from Elm City MS to Amistad HS were 87% going into the 2018-19 school year. Summarize the school's plans to successfully expand and accommodate the needs of the students 															
4. Summ	iarize t	ine sch	1001 S P	plans to) SUCCE	esstully	expan	id and	accom	modat	e the r	needs (ot the 9	Tuden	TC

2018-19 | 14



The Board and school leadership of Elm City is currently exploring the possibility of consolidating the K-8 grades at the 407 James Street campus. While a cost saving measure, leadership sees some programmatic (expanded enrichment) and family friendly (siblings share a campus) benefits. The facility consolidation is not anticipated to have any impact on the enrollment plan above.

APPENDIX C: CHARTER SCHOOL PERFORMANCE FRAMEWORK

The Connecticut State Department of Education's (CSDE) charter school performance framework promotes clear and transparent expectations for all charter schools. The four performance standards are central to measuring schools' efficacy and viability, and align to state law and national best practices among charter school authorizers, as accumulated by the National Association of Charter School Authorizers. Within each standard area, the framework identifies a series of indicators used to evaluate charter schools. The framework drives the CSDE's charter school accountability systems and processes, including initial approval decisions, annual monitoring, and renewal determinations.

Performance Standards:

- 1. School Performance: Is the school a successful model resulting in strong student outcomes and a positive school climate?
- 2. Stewardship, Governance, and Management: Is the school financially and organizationally healthy and viable?
- **3. Student Population:** Is the school promoting equity by effectively attracting, enrolling, and retaining students, particularly among targeted populations?
- 4. Legal Compliance: Is the school acting in compliance with applicable laws and regulations?

Performance Standards:	Performance Indicators:
1. School Performance	 1.1. Academic Achievement a. ELA Performance Index – All Students b. ELA Performance Index – High Needs Students c. Math Performance Index – All Students d. Math Performance Index – All Students e. Science Performance Index – All Students f. Science Performance Index – All Students 1.2. Academic Growth a. ELA Academic Growth – All Students b. ELA Academic Growth – All Students c. Math Academic Growth – All Students d. Math Academic Growth – All Students c. Math Academic Growth – All Students d. Math Academic Growth – High Needs Students e. Progress toward English Language Proficiency – Literacy f. Progress toward English Language Proficiency - Oral 1.3. Participation Rates (a. All Students, b. High Needs) 1.4. Chronic Absenteeism (a. All Students, b. High Needs) 1.5. Preparation for Postsecondary and Career Readiness - % Taking Courses 1.6. Preparation for Postsecondary and Career Readiness - % Passing Exams 1.7. On-track to High School Graduation 1.8. 4-year Adjusted Cohort Graduation 1.9. 6-year Adjusted Cohort Graduation 1.10. Postsecondary Entrance Rate (All Students) 1.11. Physical Fitness 1.22. Arts Access
2. Stewardship, Governance, and Management	 2.1. Financial Management 2.2. Financial Reporting 2.3. Financial Viability 2.4. Governance and Management 2.5. Facility
3. Student Population	 3.1. Recruitment and Enrollment Process 3.2. Waitlist and Enrollment Data 3.3. Demographic Representation 3.4. Family and Community Support 3.5. School Culture and Climate
4. Legal Compliance	 4.1. Open Meetings and Information Management 4.2. Students with Disabilities 4.3. English Learners 4.4. Rights of Students 4.5. Teacher/Staff Credentials 4.6. Employee Rights



APPENDIX D: STATEMENT OF ASSURANCES

It is imperative that charter schools – as with all other public schools – adopt and uphold the highest ethical and legal standards while delivering excellent academic opportunities for students and their families.

As the authorized representative of **Elm City College Preparatory School**, to the best of my knowledge, I affirm that:

- 1. Pursuant to C.G.S.A. § 10-66rr, all board members and staff have satisfactorily completed background checks, including a state and national criminal records checks and a record check of the Department of Children and Families child abuse and neglect registry.
- 2. Pursuant to C.G.S.A. § 10-66rr, if applicable, all charter school management organization (CMO) governing board members and staff members, who performs a service involving direct student contact have satisfactorily completed background checks, as described in (1).
- 3. All contractors doing business with the school, who performs a service involving direct student contact have satisfactorily completed background checks, as described in (1).
- 4. Records of any and all background checks described above, are on file at Elm City College Preparatory School and available for random audit by the Connecticut State Department of Education (CSDE).
- 5. Pursuant to C.G.S.A. § 10-6600, Elm City College Preparatory School Governing Board has adopted written anti-nepotism and conflict of interest policies consistent with state law and best practices in nonprofit corporate governance, and pursuant to 10-66bb(d), that no member or employee of the Governing Board has a personal or financial interest in any asset, real or personal, of the charter school.
- IRAF
- 6. Pursuant to C.G.S.A. § 10-6600, each member of a governing council of a state or local charter school shall complete training related to charter school governing council responsibilities and best practices at least once during the term of the charter, and that no board member of Elm City College Preparatory
 School serves on the board of another charter school or CMO. News Dock members charter Hy
 - All public funds received by Elm City College Preparatory School have been, or are being, expended
 prudently and in a manner required by law.
 - 8. All Governing Board meetings are open and accessible to the public, and that Elm City College Preparatory School has posted, and continues to post, on any Internet website that the Governing Board operates, the schedule, agenda, and minutes of each Governing Board meeting, including any meeting of a subcommittee of the Governing Board.
 - **9.** Elm City College Preparatory School does not discriminate in any employment practice, education program, or educational activity on the basis of race, color, religious creed, sex, age, national origin, ancestry, marital status, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, disability, or any other basis prohibited by Connecticut state and/or federal nondiscrimination laws.
 - **10. Elm City College Preparatory School** does not operate any school location outside the scope of its approved charter or subsequent State Board of Education approval.



By signing this Statement of Assurances on behalf of the Governing Board of **Eim City College Preparatory School**, I acknowledge that I understand the terms contained herein and affirm the validity of each statement to the best of my knowledge. I further understand that **Eim City College Preparatory School** may be subject to random audit by the CSDE to verify these statements.

10

hon

019

Signature:

Name of Board Chairperson:

Date:

Elm City -- Consolidated



				<u>Comments</u>
	2018-19 Full Year	2019-20 Draft		
Accounts	Forecast	Budget	Change	
Revenue				
Public Revenue				
General Operating Revenue	8,534,576	8,729,676	195,100	Increased due to higher enrollment at ES/MS/HS in FY20
Other Public Revenues	873,798	906,231	32,433	Increase in student meal program funding at ES/HS
Special Education Funding	200,413	182,520	(17,893)	Decreased SPED funding anticipated at ES/MS
Total Public Revenue	9,608,788	9,818,427	209,640	
Private Revenues	3,077,766	2,803,475	(274,291)	Less philanthropy need due to reductions in staff at ES
Other Revenue	25,282	13,657	(11,625)	,
Total Revenue	12,711,835	12,635,559	(76,276)	
	-		-	
School Expenses	-		-	
Personnel Expenses	-		-	
School Salaries and Wages	7,225,461	7,247,057	21,596	Reductions in staff at ES offset by increase at HS, with natural salary increas
Other Personnel Costs	203,083	222,430	19,347	Increased due to after-school non-academic salaries at ES/MS
Bonuses	38,690	38,513	(177)	
Payroll Taxes & Benefits	1,469,037	1,468,441	(596)	
Temporary Staff	49,760	26,475	(23,285)	Decreased substitute teachers and temp admin/ops staff at HS
Total Personnel Expenses	8,986,032	9,002,916	16,884	
Non-Personnel Expenses	-		-	
Program Support Activities	279,145	232,738	(46,406)	Decreased field trips (Expeditions) at ES and SAT Prep at HS
Program Materials & Supplies	315,845	282,528	(33,316)	
Operations	536,703	593,588	56,885	Increased student meal expense in FY20
Technology	427,872	389,054	(38,818)	Decreased spending on student software, infrastruture and equipment
General & Administrative	266,133	269,921	3,788	
Physical Plant	830,881	800,746	(30,135)	Decreased maintenance and repairs and site improvements at ES/MS
Supplemental Program	41,522	30,987	(10,535)	
8205 - AF Charter Management Fee	919,825	934,951	15,125	
8216 - Ancillary Services Fees	108,605	90,504	(18,101)	
Total Non-Personnel Expenses	3,726,531	3,625,017	(101,514)	
9903 - Contingencies	-	7,626	7,626	
Total School Expenses	12,712,563	12,635,559	(77,004)	
9901 - Inter-Charter Transfers	-	-	-	
9906 -Unallocated Credit Card Expenses	-	-	-	
Net Income - Surplus/Deficit	(728)	(0)	728	



	<u>ҮТ</u>	D as of March 20	<u>19</u>		2019 March FY19	Comments
Accounts	YTD Budget	YTD Actuals	YTD Variance	FY19 Budget	Forecast	Variance
Revenue						
Public Revenue						
General Operating Revenue	6,417,941	6,424,807	6,867	8,557,254	8,503,155	(54,099) Lower enrollment at MS and HS than budgeted
Other Public Revenues	612,857	601,926	(10,931)	817,143	872,063	54,920 Increased Title revenue awarded
Special Education Funding	117,708	199,567	81,858	156,945	199,567	42,622 Higher SPED funding at ES/MS than budgted
Total Public Revenue	7,148,506	7,226,299	77,793	9,531,341	9,574,784	43,443
Private Revenues	2,326,260	1,002,123	(1,324,137)	3,101,680	3,067,760	(33,920) Decreased philanthropy need due to upside in revenue
Other Revenue	7,085	22,364	15,279	9,446	25,271	15,825
Total Revenue	9,481,851	8,250,786	(1,231,064)	12,642,468	12,667,815	25,348
	-	-	-	-		
School Expenses	-	-	-	-		-
Personnel Expenses	-	-	-	-		-
School Salaries and Wages	5,341,132	5,359,898	18,766	7,121,510	7,202,532	81,022 Add'l Dean/TIRs that were not budgeted at ECCP K-6
Other Personnel Costs	180,994	115,739	(65,254)	241,325	202,062	(39,263) ECCP K-6 will not run Saturday Academy as budgeted
Bonuses	34,054	650	(33,404)	45,406	38,577	(6,829)
Payroll Taxes & Benefits	1,118,911	1,074,680	(44,231)	1,491,881	1,464,361	(27,520) Health insurance lower at ECCP K-6 based on staff selections
Temporary Staff	21,435	38,871	17,436	28,579	49,340	20,761 Higher admin temps/substitute teachers than budgeted at HS
Total Personnel Expenses	6,696,526	6,589,839	(106,687)	8,928,701	8,956,872	28,170
Non-Personnel Expenses	-	-	-	-	· · ·	
Program Support Activities	232,252	172,566	(59,686)	309,669	277,748	(31,921) Lower field trips and PD than budgeted at ECCP K-6
Program Materials & Supplies	244,518	211,386	(33,131)	326,023	314,735	(11,289) Lower curricula/curriculum support than budgeted at ES
Operations	396,474	355,066	(41,408)	528,632	533,526	4,893
Technology	340,688	262,084	(78,604)	454,251	426,793	(27,458) Less classroom equip/student computers at ES/HS
General & Administrative	204,532	154,883	(49,649)	272,710	265,274	(7,436) Lower legal fees at all schools
Physical Plant	557,025	586,420	29,395	742,700	827,570	84,870 Higher maintenance and utilities costs than budgeted at ES/HS
Supplemental Program	28,731	22,803	(5,928)	38,308	41,004	2,696
8205 - AF Charter Management Fee	683,352	683,352	(0)	911,136	916,566	5,430
8216 - Ancillary Services Fees	67,752	81,302	13,550	90,336	108,403	18,067
Total Non-Personnel Expenses	2,755,324	2,529,862	(225,462)	3,673,765	3,711,619	37,854
9903 - Contingencies	30,000	-	(30,000)	40,000	-	(40,000) Contingency removed at ECCP K-6/MS to offset overages
Total School Expenses	9,481,850	9,119,701	(362,149)	12,642,467	12,668,491	26,024
9901 - Inter-Charter Transfers	-	-	-	-	-	•
9906 -Unallocated Credit Card Expenses	-	11,138	11,138	-	•	
Net Income - Surplus/Deficit	1	(880,053)	(880,053)	1	(676)	(677)

Elm City Elementary School



	<u>YT</u>	D as of March 20	<u>19</u>		2019 March FY19		Comments
Accounts	YTD Budget	YTD Actuals	YTD Variance	FY19 Budget	Forecast	Variance	
Revenue	TTD Duuget	TTD Actuals	<u>TTD Vallance</u>	1115 Budget	rorecase	variance	
Public Revenue							
General Operating Revenue	3,872,813	3,903,549	30,737	5,163,750	5,163,750	_	
Other Public Revenues	415,687	423,643	7,956	554,250	585,379	31,130	Increased Title revenue awarded
Special Education Funding	59.129	97,212	38,084	78,838	97,212		Higher SPED funding than budget
Total Public Revenue	4,347,628	4,424,404	76,776	5,796,838	5,846,341	49,504	
Private Revenues	1,221,777	492,697	(729,080)	1,629,036	1,593,982		Decreased philanthropy need due to upside in revenue
Other Revenue	1,500	2.229	729	2.000	2,720	720	
Total Revenue	5,570,905	4,919,330	(651,575)	7,427,874	7,443,043	15,170	
	-,,	,,	(//	, ,-	, ,,, -	-, -	
School Expenses							
Personnel Expenses							
School Salaries and Wages	3,247,135	3,330,436	83,301	4,329,513	4,477,288	147,775	Hired +1 Dean and +2.7 TIRs that were not budgeted
Other Personnel Costs	108,000	66,029	(41,971)	144,000	96,500	(47,500)	School will not run Saturday Academy as budgeted
Bonuses	19,500	650	(18,850)	26,000	26,000		
Payroll Taxes & Benefits	685,256	663,913	(21,343)	913,674	888,129	(25,545)	Health insurance lower than budget based on staff selections
Temporary Staff	13,688	17,620	3,933	18,250	20,250	2,000	
Total Personnel Expenses	4,073,578	4,078,648	5,070	5,431,437	5,508,167	76,730	
Non-Personnel Expenses							
Program Support Activities	170,948	92,539	(78,409)	227,930	166,500	(61,430)	Lower field trips and PD than budgeted
Program Materials & Supplies	157,875	111,266	(46,609)	210,500	180,800	(29,700)	Lower curricula/curriculum support than budgeted
Operations	193,088	170,540	(22,547)	257,450	256,950	(500)	
Technology	187,363	148,243	(39,120)	249,817	239,167		Lower classroom equipment purchases than budgeted
General & Administrative	108,600	86,079	(22,521)	144,800	138,800		Lower legal fees than budgeted
Physical Plant	219,000	213,187	(5,813)	292,000	342,720	50,720	Higher maintenance and repairs than budgeted
Supplemental Program	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8205 - AF Charter Management Fee	415,454	415,454	(0)	553,939	559,389	5,450	
8216 - Ancillary Services Fees	30,000	36,000	6,000	40,000	48,000	8,000	
Total Non-Personnel Expenses	1,482,327	1,273,308	(209,019)	1,976,436	1,932,326	(44,110)	
9903 - Contingencies	15,000	-	(15,000)	20,000	-		Removed contingency to offset staffing overage
Total School Expenses	5,570,905	5,351,956	(218,949)	7,427,873	7,440,493	12,620	
9901 - Inter-Charter Transfers	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9906 -Unallocated Credit Card Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Net Income - Surplus/Deficit	0	(432,626)	(432,626)	0	2,550	2,549	
Net income - Surprus/Dentit	0	(452,020)	(452,020)	0	2,550	2,549	

Elm City Middle School



	<u>YT</u>	D as of March 20					Comments
					March FY19		
Accounts	YTD Budget	YTD Actuals	YTD Variance	FY19 Budget	Forecast	<u>Variance</u>	
Revenue							
Public Revenue							
General Operating Revenue	1,080,000	1,063,059	(16,941)	1,440,000	1,406,250		Enrollment is 3 scholars under budget
Other Public Revenues	126,847	121,712	(5,135)	169,130	179,883		Increased Title revenue awarded
Special Education Funding	17,500	50,282	32,782	23,333	50,282		Higher SPED funding than budget
Total Public Revenue	1,224,347	1,235,053	10,706	1,632,463	1,636,415	3,952	
Private Revenues	634,729	506,575	(128,153)	846,305	858,205		Increased to partially cover enrollment shortfall
Other Revenue	5,100	17,740	12,640	6,800	21,905	15,105	Increased revenue to offset site improvements below
Total Revenue	1,864,176	1,759,368	(104,808)	2,485,568	2,516,525	30,957	
School Expenses							
Personnel Expenses							
School Salaries and Wages	978,311	952,786	(25,525)	1,304,415	1,314,555	10,140	Higher teaching salaries than budgeted
Other Personnel Costs	32,414	21,712	(10,702)	43,219	42,702	(517)	
Bonuses	7,500	-	(7,500)	10,000	5,600	(4,400)	
Payroll Taxes & Benefits	218,154	190,373	(27,780)	290,871	288,536	(2,336)	
Temporary Staff	2,438	3,250	813	3,250	3,250	-	
Total Personnel Expenses	1,238,817	1,168,122	(70,695)	1,651,756	1,654,643	2,888	
Non-Personnel Expenses			• • •				
Program Support Activities	8,921	16,028	7,106	11,895	25,325	13,430	Higher PD and student incentives than budgeted
Program Materials & Supplies	38,179	45,923	7,744	50,905	65,652	14,747	Higher Copier Lease than budgeted
Operations	60,750	44,298	(16,452)	81,000	81,096	96	
Technology	96,335	67,648	(28,687)	128,447	121,243	(7,204)	Lower cell phone usage and tech infrastructure than budgeted
General & Administrative	53,243	39,013	(14,231)	70,991	73,606	2,615	
Physical Plant	200,634	216,064	15,430	267,512	281,152	13,640	Higher site improvements than budgeted
Supplemental Program	5,475	9,150	3,675	7,300	9,150	1,850	
8205 - AF Charter Management Fee	116,821	116,821	(0)	155,761	156,656	895	
8216 - Ancillary Services Fees	30,000	36,000	6,000	40,000	48,000	8,000	
Total Non-Personnel Expenses	610,359	590,944	(19,415)	813,812	861,881	48,070	
9903 - Contingencies	15,000	-	(15,000)	20,000		(20,000)	Removed contingency to partially offset enrollment shortage
Total School Expenses	1,864,175	1,759,066	(105,109)	2,485,567	2,516,524	30,957	
9901 - Inter-Charter Transfers	-	-	-	-	· ·	-	
9906 - Unallocated Credit Card Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Net Income - Surplus/Deficit	0	302	302	0	1	0	

Achievement First Amistad High School



								Amistad Share Elm City Share BPT Share 2			
	<u>YT</u>	D as of March 20	19		2019 Comments March FY19		2018-19 Budget	2018-19 Budget	19 Budget		
Accounts	YTD Budget	YTD Actuals	YTD Variance	FY19 Budget	Forecast	Variance		EV19 Eorecast	FY19 Forecast	EV19 Enrecast	
Revenue	TTD Buuget	TTD Actuals	TTD variance	FT19 Buuget	Forecast	variance		251	172	242	
Public Revenue								38%	26%	36%	
General Operating Revenue	5,670,000	5,643,185	(26,815)	7,560,000	7,481,250	(78 750)	Enrollment is 7 under budget	2,834,646	1,933,155	2,713,449	
Other Public Revenues	272,147	218,928	(53,219)	362,863	413,315		Increased Title revenue awarded	156,605	106,800	149,909	
Special Education Funding	158,979	201,519	42,540	211,972	201,519		Lower Special Education funding than budget	76,356	52,073	73,091	
Total Public Revenue	6,101,126	6,063,632	(37,494)	8,134,835	8,096,084	(38,751)	Lower openal Education randing than badget	3,067,606	2,092,028	2,936,449	
Private Revenues	1,817,935	11,033	(1,806,901)	2,423,913	2,382,249	(41,664)		902,634	615,573	864,042	
Other Revenue	1,875	9,268	7,393	2,500	2,500	-		947	646	907	
Total Revenue	7,920,936	6,083,933	(1,837,003)	10,561,248	10,480,833	(80,415)		3,971,187	2,708,247	3,801,398	
			., , ,			• • •				-	
School Expenses								-	-	-	
Personnel Expenses								-	-	-	
School Salaries and Wages	4,317,671	4,166,702	(150,969)	5,756,895	5,459,321	(297,574)	Less teachers/TIRs than budgeted	2,068,537	1,410,688	1,980,096	
Other Personnel Costs	157,043	108,352	(48,691)	209,390	243,266	33,876	Higher vacation academy and tutoring than budget	92,173	62,860	88,233	
Bonuses	27,300	-	(27,300)	36,400	27,000	(9,400)	Lower attendance bonus payout anticipated	10,230	6,977	9,793	
Payroll Taxes & Benefits	833,984	852,919	18,935	1,111,979	1,113,375	1,396		421,858	287,696	403,821	
Temporary Staff	20,548	69,662	49,114	27,397	100,000	72,603	Higher admin temps/substitute teachers than budget	37,890	25,840	36,270	
Total Personnel Expenses	5,356,546	5,197,635	(158,911)	7,142,061	6,942,962	(199,099)		2,630,688	1,794,061	2,518,212	
Non-Personnel Expenses								-	-	-	
Program Support Activities	202,721	247,676	44,955	270,295	332,520		Higher SAT Prep and TFA Fees than budgeted	125,992	85,923	120,605	
Program Materials & Supplies	187,553	209,743	22,189	250,071	264,250		Higher assessment fees and copier lease than budget	100,124	68,282	95,844	
Operations	552,000	542,677	(9,323)	736,000	756,500		Higher student transportation costs than budget	286,638	195,480	274,383	
Technology	220,549	178,762	(41,786)	294,065	256,898		Less student computer purchases than budget	97,339	66,383	93,177	
General & Administrative	165,205	115,293	(49,912)	220,274	204,599		Lower legal and postage fees than budget	77,522	52,868	74,208	
Physical Plant	531,699	608,237	76,538	708,932	788,305		Higher maintenance and utilities costs than budget	298,689	203,698	285,918	
Supplemental Program	90,000	52,838	(37,162)	120,000	123,275	3,275		46,709	31,854	44,712	
8205 - AF Charter Management Fee	584,663	584,663	(0)	779,550	776,008	(3,542)		294,030	200,521	281,458	
8216 - Ancillary Services Fees	30,000	36,000	6,000	40,000	48,000	8,000	-	18,187	12,403	17,410	
Total Non-Personnel Expenses	2,564,390	2,575,890	11,500	3,419,187	3,550,356	131,169		1,345,230	917,412	1,287,714	
9903 - Contingencies	-		(1 47 414)	-	-	-		-	-	-	
Total School Expenses	7,920,936	7,773,524	(147,411)	10,561,248	10,493,317	(67,930)	-	3,975,918	2,711,473	3,805,926	
9901 - Inter-Charter Transfers	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	
9906 -Unallocated Credit Card Expenses	-	43,104	43,104	-	-	-		-	-	-	
Net Income - Surplus/Deficit	0	(1,732,695)	(1,732,695)	0	(12,485)	(12,485)		(4,731)	(3,226)	(4,528)	
		(=,: 0=)0007	(_,.)_)000/		(12) 100/	(11) (00)		(1):01)	(0)==0)	(1)0=07	

Financial Statements, Federal Awards in Accordance with the Uniform Guidance, State Financial Assistance in Accordance with the State Single Audit Act, and Independent Auditor's Reports

June 30, 2018



<u>Index</u>

	<u>Page</u>
Independent Auditor's Report	2
Financial Statements	
Statement of Financial Position	4
Statement of Activities and Changes in Net Assets	5
Statement of Functional Expenses	6
Statement of Cash Flows	7
Notes to Financial Statements	8
Independent Auditor's Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed in Accordance with <i>Government Auditing Standards</i>	16
Independent Auditor's Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program and Report on Internal Control over Compliance Required by the Uniform Guidance	18
Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards	20
Notes to Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards	21
Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs	22
Independent Auditor's Report on Compliance for Each Major State Program and Report on Internal Control over Compliance Required by the State Single Audit Act	24
Schedule of Expenditures of State Financial Assistance	26
Note to Schedule of Expenditures of State Financial Assistance	27
Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs	28



Independent Auditor's Report

To the Board of Directors Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.

Report on the Financial Statements

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of Elm City College Preparatory, Inc., which comprise the statement of financial position as of June 30, 2018, and the related statements of activities and changes in net assets, functional expenses and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Opinion

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Elm City College Preparatory, Inc. as of June 30, 2018, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended, in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.



Other Matters

Report on Summarized Comparative Information

We have previously audited Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.'s 2017 financial statements, and we expressed an unmodified audit opinion on those audited financial statements in our report dated November 16, 2017. In our opinion, the summarized comparative information presented herein as of and for the year ended June 30, 2017 is consistent, in all material respects, with the audited financial statements from which it has been derived.

Other Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements as a whole. The accompanying schedules of expenditures of federal awards and state financial assistance, as required by Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards (Uniform Guidance) and the State Single Audit Act, are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements as a whole.

Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated November 29, 2018, on our consideration of Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.'s internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.'s internal control over financial report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.'s internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

CohnReznickLZP

Hartford, Connecticut November 29, 2018

Statement of Financial Position June 30, 2018 (With Comparative Totals for 2017)

<u>Assets</u>

	2018	2017
Cash Grants receivable Other receivables Prepaid expenses and other assets Due from related party Due from other schools Construction in progress Property and equipment, net	\$ 365,084 1,063,951 2,945 121,935 365,027 20,200 22,656 35,825,598	\$ 852,983 1,068,184 10,000 96,336 528,449 159,329 667,792 36,685,108
Total assets	\$ 37,787,396	\$ 40,068,181
Liabilities and Net Assets		
Liabilities Accounts payable and accrued expenses Accrued salaries and other payroll related expenses Due to other schools Prepaid revenue Mortgage payable Loans payable Total liabilities	\$ 184,731 105,435 689,029 - 2,933,727 77,764 3,990,686	\$ 305,813 130,079 690,163 27,869 3,921,531 - 5,075,455
Commitments and contingencies		
Net assets Unrestricted Temporarily restricted	33,796,710	34,986,846 5,880
Total net assets	33,796,710	34,992,726
Total liabilities and net assets	\$ 37,787,396	\$ 40,068,181

See Notes to Financial Statements.

Statement of Activities and Changes in Net Assets Year Ended June 30, 2018 (With Comparative Totals for 2017)

	Unrestricted	Temporarily restricted	2018	2017
Operating revenue State and local per pupil operating revenue Federal, state and local grants	\$ 7,909,000 617,361	\$ -	\$ 7,909,000 617,361	\$ 7,909,000 496,280
Student meal revenue Releases from restrictions	482,393	(5,880)	482,393	428,792
Total operating revenue	9,014,634	(5,880)	9,008,754	8,834,072
Expenses				
Program services	12,576,865	-	12,576,865	12,498,003
General and administrative	1,901,587	-	1,901,587	2,097,564
Fundraising	93,250	-	93,250	128,927
Total expenses	14,571,702		14,571,702	14,724,494
Deficit on school operations				
from government funding	(5,557,068)	(5,880)	(5,562,948)	(5,890,422)
Support and other revenue				
Contributions - operations	3,139,000	-	3,139,000	3,618,093
Contributions - capital projects	250,000	-	250,000	750,000
State funding for debt repayment	850,000	-	850,000	-
In-kind contributions	105,458	-	105,458	195,883
Interest and other income	22,474	-	22,474	19,384
Total support and other revenue	4,366,932		4,366,932	4,583,360
Change in net assets	(1,190,136)	(5,880)	(1,196,016)	(1,307,062)
Net assets, beginning	34,986,846	5,880	34,992,726	36,299,788
Net assets, end	\$ 33,796,710	\$-	\$ 33,796,710	\$ 34,992,726

See Notes to Financial Statements.

Statement of Functional Expenses Year Ended June 30, 2018 (With Comparative Totals for 2017)

	Program services	General and administrative	Fundraising	2018 Total	2017 Total
Personnel services costs					
Administrative staff personnel	\$-	\$ 948,182	\$-	\$ 948,182	\$ 1,065,660
Instructional personnel	6,288,533	-		6,288,533	5,987,269
Total personnel services costs	6,288,533	948,182	-	7,236,715	7,052,929
Fringe benefits and payroll taxes	1,139,823	171,862	-	1,311,685	1,293,770
Retirement	55,332	8,343	-	63,675	59,248
Management company fees	808,117	47,440	93,250	948,807	992,645
Accounting/audit services	-	32,887	-	32,887	42,180
Other purchased/professional/					
consulting services	9,429	9,687	-	19,116	14,323
Building and land rent/lease	40,452	6,099	-	46,551	114,899
Repairs and maintenance	476,156	71,795	-	547,951	601,707
Insurance	50,464	7,609	-	58,073	49,217
Utilities	194,855	29,380	-	224,235	235,153
Supplies/materials	181,499	-	-	181,499	341,156
Equipment/furnishings	29,694	4,477	-	34,171	39,160
Staff development	89,666	3,759	-	93,425	93,408
Marketing/recruitment	4,590	-	-	4,590	13,905
Technology	372,134	6,643	-	378,777	307,055
Food service	468,678	-	-	468,678	464,899
Student services	354,050	-	-	354,050	438,746
Office expense	177,166	74,271	-	251,437	265,171
Depreciation and amortization	1,791,878	447,969	-	2,239,847	2,186,728
Other	36,687	6,818	-	43,505	68,135
Parental activities	7,662	-	-	7,662	8,385
Interest expense	-	24,366		24,366	41,675
Total expenses	\$ 12,576,865	\$ 1,901,587	\$ 93,250	\$ 14,571,702	\$ 14,724,494

See Notes to Financial Statements.

Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2018 (With Comparative Totals for 2017)

		2018		2017
Cash flows from operating activities				
Change in net assets	\$	(1,196,016)	\$	(1,307,062)
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash	Ŷ	(1,100,010)	Ψ	(1,001,002)
provided by (used in) operating activities				
Depreciation and amortization		2,239,847		2,186,728
Grants received for long-term purposes		(1,100,000)		(750,000)
Property and equipment from in-kind donations		(42,796)		-
Changes in operating assets and liabilities				
Grants receivable		4,233		4,441
Other receivables		7,055		10,972
Prepaid expenses and other assets		(25,599)		(4,700)
Due from related party		163,422		(508,190)
Due from other schools		139,129		2,505
Accounts payable and accrued expenses		(71,089)		(537,993)
Accrued salaries and other payroll related expenses Due to other schools		(24,644) (1,134)		32,234 159,292
Prepaid revenue		(1,134) (27,869)		(61,749)
Flepalu levenue		(27,009)		(01,749)
Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities		64,539		(773,522)
Cash flows from investing activities				
Construction in progress		(648,725)		(674,400)
Purchase of property and equipment		(10,449)		(11,165)
Net cash used in investing activities		(659,174)		(685,565)
Cash flows from financing activities				
Contributions restricted for long-term purposes		250,000		750,000
Grant received for payment of debt		850,000		-
Repayment of mortgages payable		(987,804)		(139,495)
Repayment of loans payable		(5,460)		-
Net cash provided by financing activities		106,736		610,505
Net decrease in cash		(487,899)		(848,582)
Cash, beginning		852,983		1,701,565
Cash, end	\$	365,084	\$	852,983
			-	
Supplemental disclosure of cash flow information Interest paid	\$	164,086	\$	181,335
Noncoch invocting and financing transactions				
Noncash investing and financing transactions Construction in progress transferred to property and equipment	\$	1,243,868	\$	629,082
Construction in progress funded through accounts payable	Ψ	1,243,000	Ψ	49,993
Property and equipment funded by loan proceeds		- 83,224		
		00,224		

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2018

Note 1 - Nature of operations

Elm City College Preparatory, Inc. (the "School") was incorporated to focus on strengthening the academic and character skills needed for all students to excel in top tier colleges, to achieve success in a competitive world and to serve as the next generation of leaders in their communities. On March 3, 2004, the Board of Education of the State of Connecticut granted the School a charter which has been renewed through June 30, 2020. The School is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code (the "IRC"). The School's primary sources of income are per pupil and other government funding. Today the School serves students from low-income households in New Haven, Connecticut. In fiscal year 2018, the School operated classes for students in grades K-12.

Note 2 - Summary of significant accounting policies

Basis of presentation

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Net assets and revenues, expenses, gains and losses are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Accordingly, net assets of the School and changes therein are classified and reported as follows:

<u>Unrestricted net assets</u> - Net assets that are not subject to donor-imposed stipulations.

<u>Board designated</u> - The School aspires to have a reserve of 2.5% of its annual budget at any time. Cash basis operating surpluses, if they exist at year-end, may be used to accumulate the board-designated reserve. Utilization of the reserve may be approved by the Board of Directors and used for emergency funds in case of an unexpected financial crises, start-up costs for growth needs, facility capital requirements, principal-in-residence salaries and one-time projects which have significant future potential. The reserve balance will be generated from the School's budgeted per-pupil operating revenue, excluding state and federal nonoperating grants. As of June 30, 2018, there was no board-designated reserve.

<u>Temporarily restricted net assets</u> - Net assets resulting from contributions and other inflows of assets whose use by the School are limited by donor-imposed stipulations that either expire by the passage of time or can be fulfilled and removed by actions of the School pursuant to those stipulations. When such stipulations end or are fulfilled, such temporarily restricted net assets are reclassified to unrestricted net assets and reported in the statement of activities and changes in net assets. However, if a restriction is fulfilled in the same period in which the contribution is received, the School reports the support as unrestricted.

<u>Permanently restricted net assets</u> - Net assets resulting from contributions and other inflows of assets whose use by the School is limited by donor-imposed stipulations that neither expire by the passage of time nor can be fulfilled or otherwise removed by actions of the School.

Grants and other receivables

Grants receivable represent amounts owed to the School based on exchange transactions. Grants receivable are recorded at net realizable value in the amount of \$993,168 at June 30, 2018. The School has determined that no allowance for uncollectible accounts for grants receivable is necessary as of June 30, 2018, based on management's assessments of the creditworthiness of its grantors, the aging of its receivables, as well as current economic conditions and historical information.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2018

Revenue recognition

Federal, state and private awards are used to finance education programs and capital improvements. The School recognizes grants to the extent that eligible grant costs are incurred. Receivables are recognized to the extent costs have been incurred, but not reimbursed.

Revenue from the state and local governments resulting from the School's charter status is based on the number of students enrolled and is recorded when services are performed in accordance with the charter agreement.

Contributions are recognized by the School when a donor makes a promise to give that is, in substance, unconditional. Contributions that are restricted by the donor, but whose restrictions are met in the same period, are reported as increases to unrestricted net assets. All other donor-restricted contributions are reported as increases to temporarily restricted net assets. When a restriction expires, temporarily restricted net assets are reclassified to unrestricted net assets.

The School receives a substantial portion of its support and revenue from the State Department of Education. If the charter school laws were modified, reducing or eliminating these revenues, the School's finances could be materially adversely affected.

Donated goods and services

The School occasionally receives contributed goods and services. Such goods and services are only recorded as in-kind contributions at their fair value, provided they meet the criteria for recognition. Such criteria includes contributions of services that (i) create or enhance non-financial assets or those that require specialized skills, (ii) are provided by individuals possessing those skills, and (iii) would typically need to be purchased, if not provided by donation, and are recorded at their fair value in the period received. Contributed services received from Board members and volunteers are not recorded in the financial statements since these services do not meet the criteria for recognition as contributed services.

Property and equipment

Property and equipment are stated at cost less accumulated depreciation and amortization. The School has established a \$3,000 threshold above which assets are capitalized. Property and equipment acquired with certain government contract funds are recorded as an expense pursuant to the terms of the contract in which the government funding source retains ownership of the property. Leasehold improvements are amortized on a straight-line basis over the lesser of the term of the related lease or the estimated useful lives of the assets. Long-term projects that have not been placed in service are included in construction in progress; depreciation does not commence until the asset is placed in service.

Depreciation and amortization are provided on a straight-line basis over the estimated useful lives or lease terms as follows:

Building	27 years
Land improvements	10 years
Leasehold improvements	3 - 27 years
Furniture and fixtures	3 - 5 years
Computers and hardware	3 - 5 years
Musical instruments	5 years
Equipment	5 years
Software	3 - 5 years

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2018

Long-lived assets

The School recognizes an impairment loss when the carrying amount of a long-lived asset exceeds its fair value. In the event that facts and circumstance indicate that the carrying amounts of long-lived assets may be impaired, an evaluation of recoverability would be performed. The evaluation process consists of comparing the estimated future undiscounted cash flows associated with the asset to the asset's carrying amount to determine if a write down is required. If the review indicates that the asset will not be recoverable, the carrying value of the asset would be reduced to its estimated realizable value. There was no impairment loss recognized for the year ended June 30, 2018.

Statement of cash flows

For purposes of reporting cash flows, the School considers all highly liquid debt instruments purchased with an original maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents. There were no cash equivalents at June 30, 2018.

Functional allocation of expenses

Expenses that can be directly identified with the program or supporting service to which they relate are charged accordingly. Other expenses by function have been allocated among program and supporting service classifications using bases determined by management to be reasonable.

Income taxes

The School is classified by the Internal Revenue Service as exempt from income tax under Section 501(a) of the IRC as a public education school described in Section 501(c)(3).

The School has no unrecognized tax benefits at June 30, 2018. The School's federal and state income tax returns prior to fiscal year 2015 are closed and management continually evaluates expiring statutes of limitations, audits, proposed settlements, changes in tax law and new authoritative rulings.

If applicable, the School would recognize interest and penalties associated with tax matters as part of general and administrative expenses in the statement of activities and changes in net assets and include accrued interest and penalties in accrued expenses in the statement of financial position. The School did not recognize any interest or penalties associated with tax matters for the year ended June 30, 2018.

Prior year summarized information

The financial statements include certain prior year summarized comparative information in total, but not by net asset class. Such information does not include sufficient detail to constitute a presentation in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Accordingly, such information should be read in conjunction with the School's financial statements for the year ended June 30, 2017, from which the summarized information was derived.

Use of estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenue and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates. Significant estimates include useful lives of property and equipment.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2018

Concentrations of credit risk

The School maintains cash in one financial institution. Accounts at this institution are insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. From time to time, the School's balances may exceed these limits. At June 30, 2018, the School's uninsured bank balances totaled \$221,962. The School limits its credit risk by selecting financial institutions considered to be highly creditworthy.

Subsequent events

Management has reviewed subsequent events through November 29, 2018, which is the date the financial statements were approved and available for issuance.

Note 3 - Concentrations

The School currently receives approximately 98% of its operating revenue, which is subject to specific requirements, from the Federal and State Departments of Education. Approximately 100% of the School's grants receivable consists of a receivable from the State of Connecticut for school construction payments.

Note 4 - Conditional promise to receive

During 2016, Achievement First, Inc. received a grant restricted for facilities' renovations at the School's elementary and middle school totaling \$2,500,000 that contained donor conditions. The School recognized \$1,000,000 as of the fiscal year ended June 30, 2018 upon meeting certain conditions of the grant requirements. During 2018, \$500,000 of the original promise was reallocated to another school with permission of the funder. Since this grant represents a conditional promise to give, the remaining \$1,000,000 has not been recorded as contribution revenue until donor conditions are met.

Note 5 - Construction in progress

Construction in progress at June 30, 2018 represents long-term projects that have not been placed in service. Depreciation does not commence until the asset is placed in service.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2018

Note 6 - Property and equipment

The following is a summary of property and equipment at June 30, 2018:

Buildings Land Land improvements Leasehold improvements Furniture and fixtures Computers and hardware Musical instruments Equipment Software	\$ 36,731,039 2,734,744 836,798 2,415,963 1,203,292 438,085 99,543 569,046 65,186
	45,093,696
Less accumulated depreciation and amortization	 (9,268,098)
Net property and equipment	\$ 35,825,598

Depreciation and amortization expense was \$2,239,847 for the year ended June 30, 2018.

Note 7 - Related party transactions

The School entered into an Academic and Business Services Agreement (the "Agreement") with Achievement First, Inc. ("AF, Inc."), a not-for-profit organization dedicated to helping start and run charter schools. The Agreement provides management and other administrative support services to the School.

Pursuant to the terms of the Agreement, the School pays a service fee equivalent to 10% of all public revenues received by the School during or for that school year. Public revenues include all sources of revenue from a public source, but specifically exclude in-kind contributions such as student transportation, start-up funding, funding for student meals, and funding from competitive public grants. The term of the Agreement is through the Charter renewal date of June 30, 2020. The Agreement automatically renews to coincide with the charter renewals. The Agreement covers services including bookkeeping, facilities acquisition and management, special education delivery support, data analysis management support, and tutoring program support. The School is to pay AF, Inc. an ancillary services fee that is mutually negotiated by the School and AF, Inc. For the year ended June 30, 2018, the School incurred management and ancillary service fees of \$948,807, which are included in the accompanying statement of functional expenses.

AF, Inc. pledged \$3,123,413 in operating funding and \$250,000 for facilities funding for the year ended June 30, 2018. At June 30, 2018, the amount due from AF, Inc. was \$365,027.

Note 8 - Due to/from other schools

The School entered into a Cooperative Arrangement Agreement (the "Arrangement") with Amistad Academy, Inc. ("Amistad"), a non-profit charter school located in New Haven, Connecticut. The Arrangement provides educational services to high school students of Elm City College Preparatory, Inc. and sets forth the terms and conditions of the joint program. Under the Arrangement, Amistad was permitted to pay operating expenses incurred and then bill the School

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2018

for a proportionate share of those costs. The proportionate share was based on the number of students enrolled in the high school as of October 1 divided by the total enrollment of the high school as of the same date. At June 30, 2018, the amount due to Amistad was \$654,362.

Throughout the year, the School shares various costs with other schools. The following amounts are outstanding at June 30, 2018:

Due from Achievement First Hartford Academy, Inc.	\$ 3,689
Due from Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools	4,983
Due to Amistad Academy, Inc.	(654,362)
Due to Achievement First Bridgeport Academy, Inc.	(34,667)
Due from Achievement First Rhode Island, Inc.	 11,528
	\$ (668,829)

Note 9 - Line of credit

The School has a demand note line of credit agreement with a financial institution in which it can borrow up to \$400,000. Interest accrues at 5.5%. The line of credit has no expiration date, but is expected to be renewed on an annual basis. The loan is collateralized by certain assets of the School. There was no outstanding balance on the line of credit at June 30, 2018.

Note 10 - Mortgage payable

The first mortgage is payable in monthly installments of \$3,317 including interest at 3.55% through July 15, 2018, at which point the interest rate is adjusted to the 5-year Federal Home Loan Bank of New York plus 2.5%. The loan matures on July 15, 2035 and is secured by certain real estate. The balance on this loan as of June 30, 2018 was \$507,490.

The School secured a second mortgage loan of \$1,196,000 from an unrelated party in order to finance the rehabilitation of Amistad High School. Mortgage is payable in monthly installments of \$7,620 including interest at 4.52% through December 10, 2018, at which point the interest rate is adjusted to the 5-year Federal Home Loan Bank of New York plus 2.5%. The outstanding balance will be amortized over twenty years, with a rate change every five years. The loan matures on December 10, 2023 and is secured by certain real estate. The balance on this loan as of June 30, 2018 was \$171,646. The mortgage is collateralized by a second lien on 794 Dixwell Avenue and 13-21 Elizabeth Street, New Haven, Connecticut, as well as a second lien on leases, rentals and agreements for the leasing or rental of the mortgaged property. The mortgage is also secured by the personal property and fixtures, leases, rental and sales agreements, security deposits, income and profit of any kind, books and records and insurance proceeds and condemnation awards.

The School has a construction to permanent mortgage loan of up to \$7,000,000 during the first 24 months and not more than \$5,000,000 upon completion and conversion to a permanent mortgage loan in order to finance the construction of a new high school. The construction loan is dated December 10, 2013 and was converted to a permanent loan in December 2015. The permanent mortgage matures on December 31, 2025 with an interest rate adjusted to the 5-year Federal Home Loan Bank of New York plus 2.5% (4.66% at June 30, 2018). The balance on this loan as of June 30, 2018 was \$2,254,591. The loan is secured by the same collateral as the first mortgage payable.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2018

Future maturities of long-term debt for the five years subsequent to June 30, 2018 and thereafter are as follows:

2019	\$	155,516
2020		162,595
2021		169,999
2022		148,953
2023		129,838
Thereafter	2,166,826	
	\$	2,933,727
	-	

Interest expense after allocation to other schools for the year ended June 30, 2018 was \$24,366.

Note 11 - Loans payable

The School entered into two loans with a third party to fund utility improvements at the elementary and middle schools. The loans are payable in monthly installments with interest ranging from .019%-.306%. Future maturities of the loans payable are as follows:

2019	\$ 22,408
2020	22,450
2021	22,492
2022	 10,414
	\$ 77,764

Note 12 - Operating leases

The School leases various office equipment under non-cancelable operating leases through May 2022. The lease expense for the year ended June 30, 2018 was \$84,271. Future minimum lease payments are as follows:

\$ 54,040
37,263
25,649
 8,072
\$ 125,024
\$

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2018

Note 13 - Pension plan

Effective September 1, 2007, the School adopted a 403(b) profit sharing plan (the "Plan") which covers employees not eligible for the Connecticut State Teachers' Retirement Board Plan (the "TRB Plan"). The Plan is a defined contribution plan. Employees are eligible to enroll in the Plan either the first day of the Plan year or the first day of the seventh month of the Plan year. In July 2011, the School adopted an amendment to the Plan which provides for an employer match for employees meeting certain criteria. For the year ended June 30, 2018, the School's contribution was \$63,675.

Certain employees of the School are required to participate in the TRB Plan, a defined benefit plan established and administered by the Connecticut State Teachers' Retirement Board. The School is not required to and does not contribute to the TRB Plan.

Note 14 - Risk management

The School is exposed to various risks of loss related to torts; thefts of, damage to and destruction of assets; actions by employees and parents; and natural disasters. The School maintains commercial insurance to protect itself from these risks.

The School entered into contractual relationships with certain governmental funding sources. The governmental agencies may request return of funds as a result of noncompliance by the School, as well as additional funds for the use of facilities. The accompanying financial statements make no provision for the possible disallowance or refund because management does not believe that there are any liabilities to be recorded.

Note 15 - Commitments

At June 30, 2018, the School has outstanding commitments on signed construction contracts to spend \$49,667 on improvements at the middle school.



Independent Auditor's Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed in Accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*

To the Board of Directors Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.

We have audited, in accordance with the auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards* issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the financial statements of Elm City College Preparatory, Inc. (a nonprofit organization) which comprise the statement of financial position as of June 30, 2018, and the related statements of activities and changes in net assets, functional expenses and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements, and have issued our report thereon dated November 29, 2018.

Internal Control over Financial Reporting

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements, we considered Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.'s internal control over financial reporting (internal control) to determine the audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinion on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.'s internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.'s internal control.

A *deficiency in internal control* exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, misstatements on a timely basis. A *material weakness* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.

Compliance and Other Matters

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.'s financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the determination of financial statement amounts. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit and, accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. The results of our tests disclosed no instances of noncompliance or other matters that are required to be reported under *Government Auditing Standards*.



Purpose of this Report

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the entity's internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.

CohnReynickLLP

Hartford, Connecticut November 29, 2018



Independent Auditor's Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program and Report on Internal Control over Compliance Required by the Uniform Guidance

To the Board of Directors Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.

Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program

We have audited Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.'s compliance with the types of compliance requirements described in the *OMB Compliance Supplement* that could have a direct and material effect on each of Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.'s major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2018. Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.'s major federal programs are identified in the summary of auditor's results section of the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs.

Management's Responsibility

Management is responsible for compliance with federal statutes, regulations, and the terms and conditions of its federal awards applicable to its federal programs.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on compliance for each of Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.'s major federal programs based on our audit of the types of compliance requirements referred to above. We conducted our audit of compliance in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America; the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States; and the audit requirements of Title 2 U.S. *Code of Federal Regulations* Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards* (Uniform Guidance). Those standards and the Uniform Guidance require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether noncompliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on a major federal program occurred. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence about Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.'s compliance with those requirements and performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion on compliance for each major federal program. However, our audit does not provide a legal determination of Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.'s compliance.

Opinion on Each Major Federal Program

In our opinion, Elm City College Preparatory, Inc. complied, in all material respects, with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on each of its major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2018.



Report on Internal Control over Compliance

Management of Elm City College Preparatory, Inc. is responsible for establishing and maintaining effective internal control over compliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above. In planning and performing our audit of compliance, we considered Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.'s internal control over compliance with the types of requirements that could have a direct and material effect on each major federal program to determine the auditing procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing an opinion on compliance with the Uniform Guidance, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over compliance. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.'s internal control over compliance.

A deficiency in internal control over compliance exists when the design or operation of a control over compliance does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program on a timely basis. A material weakness in internal control over compliance is a deficiency, or combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance, such that there is a reasonable possibility that material noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. A significant deficiency in internal control over compliance is a deficiency is a deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance of the prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. A significant deficiency in internal control over compliance is a deficiency or compliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program that is less severe than a material weakness in internal control over compliance, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control over compliance was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control over compliance that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies. We did not identify any deficiencies in internal control over compliance that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.

The purpose of this report on internal control over compliance is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over compliance and the results of that testing based on the requirements of the Uniform Guidance. Accordingly, this report is not suitable for any other purpose.

Cohn Reznick LLP

Hartford, Connecticut November 29, 2018

Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards Year Ended June 30, 2018

Federal grantor/pass- through grantor/ program or cluster title	Federal CFDA number	Pass-through entity identifying number	Passed through to subrecipients		Total federal penditures
U.S. Department of Agriculture Passed through State Department of Education Child Nutrition Cluster					
School Breakfast Program	10.553	12060-20508-82079	\$	-	\$ 146,394
National School Lunch Program National School Lunch Program	10.555	12060-20560-82079		-	290,846
- Commodities	10.555	12060-20560-82079		-	 27,375
Total Child Nutrition Cluster				-	 464,615
U.S. Department of Education Passed through State Department of Education Title I Grants to Local					
Educational Agencies (LEAs)	84.010	12060-20679-82070		-	396,916
Supporting Effective Instruction State Grants	84.367	12060-20858-84131		-	 50,483
Total U.S. Department of Education				-	 447,399
Total Expenditures of Federal Awards			\$	-	\$ 912,014

See Notes to Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards.

Notes to Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards June 30, 2018

Note 1 - Basis of presentation

The accompanying schedule of expenditures of federal awards (the "Schedule") includes the federal award activity of Elm City College Preparatory, Inc. under programs of the federal government for the year ended June 30, 2018. The information in this Schedule is presented in accordance with the requirements of Title 2 U.S. *Code of Federal Regulations* Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards* ("Uniform Guidance"). Because the Schedule presents only a selected portion of the operations of Elm City College Preparatory, Inc., it is not intended to and does not present the financial position, changes in net assets, or cash flows of Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.

Note 2 - Summary of significant accounting policies

Expenditures reported on the Schedule are reported on the accrual basis of accounting. Such expenditures are recognized following the cost principles contained in the Uniform Guidance, wherein certain types of expenditures are not allowable or are limited as to reimbursement.

Note 3 - Indirect cost rate

Elm City College Preparatory, Inc. has not elected to use the 10% de minimis indirect cost rate as allowed under the Uniform Guidance.

Note 4 - Noncash federal awards

Elm City College Preparatory, Inc. received and expended \$27,375 of USDA donated commodities under the National School Lunch Program.

Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs Year Ended June 30, 2018

I. Summary of Auditor's Results

Financial Statements		
Type of auditor's report issued	d:	Unmodified opinion
Internal control over financial Material weakness(es) ide Significant deficiency(ies)	entified?	yes <u>X</u> no yes <u>X</u> none reported
Noncompliance material to fin noted?	nancial statements	yes <u>X</u> no
Federal Awards		
Internal control over major pro Material weakness(es) ide Significant deficiency(ies)	entified?	yes <u>X</u> no yes <u>X</u> none reported
Type of auditor's report issued major programs:	d on compliance for	Unmodified opinion
Any audit findings disclosed tl reported in accordance wi 200.516(a)?		yes <u>X</u> no
Identification of major program	ns:	
CFDA Number(s)	Name of Federal Program	or Cluster
10.553/10.555	Child Nutrition Cluster	
Dollar threshold used to distin and type B programs:	nguish between type A	<u>\$750,000</u>
Auditee qualified as low-ri	sk auditee?	yes <u>X</u> no

Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs Year Ended June 30, 2018

II. Findings - Financial Statement Audit

None

III. Findings and Questioned Costs - Major Federal Award Programs Audit

None



Independent Auditor's Report on Compliance for Each Major State Program and Report on Internal Control over Compliance Required by the State Single Audit Act

To the Board of Directors Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.

Report on Compliance for Each Major State Program

We have audited Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.'s compliance with the types of compliance requirements described in the Office of Policy and Management's *Compliance Supplement* that could have a direct and material effect on each of Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.'s major state programs for the year ended June 30, 2018. Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.'s major state programs are identified in the summary of auditor's results section of the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs.

Management's Responsibility

Management is responsible for compliance with the requirements of laws, regulations, contracts and grants applicable to its state programs.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on compliance for each of Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.'s major state programs based on our audit of the types of compliance requirements referred to above. We conducted our audit of compliance in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America; the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States; and the State Single Audit Act (C.G.S. Sections 4-230 to 4-236). Those standards and the State Single Audit Act require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether noncompliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on a major state program occurred. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence about Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.'s compliance with those requirements and performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion on compliance for each major state program. However, our audit does not provide a legal determination of Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.'s compliance.

Opinion on Each Major State Program

In our opinion, Elm City College Preparatory, Inc. complied, in all material respects, with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on each of its major state programs for the year ended June 30, 2018.



Report on Internal Control over Compliance

Management of Elm City College Preparatory, Inc. is responsible for establishing and maintaining effective internal control over compliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above. In planning and performing our audit of compliance, we considered Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.'s internal control over compliance with the types of requirements that could have a direct and material effect on each major state program to determine the auditing procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinion on compliance with the State Single Audit Act, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over compliance. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of Elm City College Preparatory, Inc.'s internal control over compliance.

A deficiency in internal control over compliance exists when the design or operation of a control over compliance does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a state program on a timely basis. A material weakness in internal control over compliance is a deficiency, or combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance such that there is a reasonable possibility that material noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a state program will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. A significant deficiency in internal control over compliance is a deficiency is a deficiencies, in internal control over compliance to the prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. A significant deficiency in internal control over compliance is a deficiency or compliance is a deficiency in internal control over compliance requirement of a state program that is less severe than a material weakness in internal control over compliance, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control over compliance was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control over compliance that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies. We did not identify any deficiencies in internal control over compliance that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.

The purpose of this report on internal control over compliance is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over compliance and the results of that testing based on the requirements of the State Single Audit Act. Accordingly, this report is not suitable for any other purpose.

Cohn Reznick LLP

Hartford, Connecticut November 29, 2018

Schedule of Expenditures of State Financial Assistance Year Ended June 30, 2018

State grantor/ Pass-through grantor/ program title	State grant program CORE-CT number	thro	issed ugh to cipients	Expe	enditures
Department of Education					
Child Nutrition State Matching Grant	11000-SDE64000-16211	\$	-	\$	5,129
Healthy Foods Initiative	11000-SDE64000-16212		-		9,755
School Breakfast	11000-SDE64000-17046		-		2,894
Charter School Facility, General Improvements, and Debt Repayment	12052-SDE64000-43003		-		850,000
Passed through City of New Haven Charter Schools	11000-SDE64000-16119		-	7,	909,000
Total Expenditures of State Financial Assistance		\$	-	\$8,	776,778

See Note to Schedule of Expenditures of State Financial Assistance.

Note to Schedule of Expenditures of State Financial Assistance June 30, 2018

The accompanying schedule of expenditures of state financial assistance includes the state grant activity of Elm City College Preparatory, Inc. under programs of the State of Connecticut for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2018. Various departments and agencies of the State of Connecticut have provided financial assistance through grants and other authorizations in accordance with the General Statutes of the State of Connecticut. These financial assistance programs fund several programs including charter school funding and school nutrition programs.

Note 1 - Summary of significant accounting policies

The accounting policies of Elm City College Preparatory, Inc. conform to accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America as applicable to not-for-profit organizations.

The information in the schedule of expenditures of state financial assistance is presented based upon regulations established by the State of Connecticut, Office of Policy and Management.

Basis of accounting

The expenditures reported on the schedule of expenditures of state financial assistance are reported on the accrual basis of accounting. In accordance with Section 4-236-22 of the Regulations to the State Single Audit Act, certain grants are not dependent on expenditure activity and, accordingly, are considered to be expended in the fiscal year of receipt. These grant program receipts are reflected in the expenditures column of the schedule of expenditures of state financial assistance.

Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs Year Ended June 30, 2018

I. Summary of Auditor's Results

Financial Statements	
Type of auditor's opinion issued:	Unmodified
Internal control over financial reporting: Material weakness(es) identified? Significant deficiency(ies) identified?	yes <u>X</u> no yes <u>X</u> none reported
Noncompliance material to financial statements noted?	yes <u>X</u> no
State Financial Assistance	
Internal control over major programs: Material weakness(es) identified? Significant deficiency(ies) identified?	yes <u>X</u> no yes <u>X</u> none reported
Type of auditor's opinion issued on compliance for major programs:	Unmodified
Any audit findings disclosed that are required to be reported in accordance with Section 4-236-24 of the Regulations to the State Single Audit Act?	yes <u>X</u> no

The following schedule reflects the major program included in the audit:

State grantor and program	State CORE-CT number	Expenditures
Department of Education Charter Schools	11000-SDE64000-16119	\$ 7,909,000
Charter School Facility, General Improvements, and Debt Repayment	12052-SDE64000-43003	850,000
Dollar threshold used to distinguish between type A and type B programs:		\$ <u>200,000</u>

Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs Year Ended June 30, 2018

II - Financial Statement Findings

None

III - State Financial Assistance Findings and Questioned Costs

None

COHN COUNTING • TAX • ADVISORY

Independent Member of Nexia International

cohnreznick.com

PUBLIC INSPECTION COPY

			EXTENDED TO MAY 15, 2019 Return of Organization Exempt Fro		ocome Tax	OMB No. 1545-0047
Forr	" 9	90	Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Cod			a 0017
Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public						
Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.						
AF	or the	2017 calend			UN 30, 2018	
Bc	heck if	C Name o	forganization		D Employer identific	ation number
а	pplicable	ELM	CITY COLLEGE PREPARATORY, INC			
X	Addres	^s C/O	ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC.			
	Name Change	Doing b	usiness as		20-51	.96171
	Initial return				E Telephone number	
	Final return/ termin-		JAMES STREET 404	4		73-3223
	ated Amend	City or t	own, state or province, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code		G Gross receipts \$	13,297,603.
	_return] Applica	IN 단 W	HAVEN, CT 06513		H(a) Is this a group ret	
	_ tion pendin		nd address of principal officer: LAURA SAVERIN AS C ABOVE		for subordinates?	
	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	mpt status:		527	H(b) Are all subordinates inc	st. (see instructions)
			ACHIEVEMENTFIRST.ORG		H(c) Group exemption	,
				I Year o		State of legal domicile: CT
		Summary				
	1 1	Briefly describ	e the organization's mission or most significant activities: ELM CIT	TY C	OLLEGE PREPA	RATORY,
Governance			AN EDUCATIONAL CORPORATION, ESTABLIS			
rnal	2	Check this bo	x 🕨 🔲 if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed o	of more	than 25% of its net asse	ets.
ove	3 1	Number of vo	ting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a)			12
Ğ	4 1	Number of inc	lependent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b)			12
es 5	5	Total number	of individuals employed in calendar year 2017 (Part V, line 2a)			146
viti	6 -	Total number	of volunteers (estimate if necessary)			0
Activities &			d business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12			0.
_	bl	Net unrelated	business taxable income from Form 990-T, line 34	<u></u>		0.
		o			Prior Year 4,395,980.	<u>Current Year</u> 3,416,375.
ne			and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)		8,806,185.	9,858,754.
Revenue		•	ce revenue (Part VIII, line 2g) come (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)		22.	1,257.
Re			e (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)		19,362.	21,217.
			- add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)		13,221,549.	13,297,603.
			nilar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3)		10,545.	22,312.
			to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)		0.	0.
s	4 - 6		compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5-10)		8,405,947.	8,612,075.
Expenses	16a I		undraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)		0.	0.
bei	b -		ing expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25)	•		
ш	17 (Other expense	es (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e)		6,112,119.	5,859,232.
	18 -	Total expense	s. Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)		14,528,611.	14,493,619.
		Revenue less	expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12		-1,307,062.	-1,196,016.
s or				Beç	ginning of Current Year	End of Year
t Assets of Balanc	20		Part X, line 16)		40,068,181.	37,787,396.
et A: nd F	21		(Part X, line 26)		5,075,455.	3,990,686.
	22 I	Net assets or Signature	fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20		34,992,726.	33,796,710.
		-	I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and	l etatomo	nte and to the best of mu	nowledge and helief it is
			Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which p			אוסיאוטעשט מווע טבוולו, וג וט
<u></u> ,	001100			ρισμαισί		
Sigr	,	Signatur	e of officer		Date	
Her		, -	A SAVERIN, TREASURER			
			vint name and title			

	Type or print name and title						
	Print/Type preparer's name	Preparer's signature	Date Check	PTIN			
Paid	KIMBERLY NARDONE	KIMBERLY NARDONE	03/22/19 self-emplo	pyed P01058771			
Preparer	Firm's name COHNREZNICK LLP		Firm's EIN ▶	22-1478099			
Use Only	Firm's address 350 CHURCH STREE						
	HARTFORD, CT 061	03	Phone no. 95	59-200-7000			
May the II	May the IRS discuss this return with the preparer shown above? (see instructions)						
732001 11-2	8-17 LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notic	ce, see the separate instructions.		Form 990 (2017)			
~							

SEE SCHEDULE O FOR ORGANIZATION MISSION STATEMENT CONTINUATION

_		COLLEGE PREPARATORY, IN	
	rt III Statement of Program Servi	EVEMENT FIRST INC.	20-5196171 Page 2
ra		•	X
1	Briefly describe the organization's mission:	onse or note to any line in this Part III	Δ_
•		ARATORY, INC. IS AN EDUC	ATIONAL COPORATION
		URPOSE OF STRENGTHENING	
		ED FOR ALL STUDENTS TO E	
		SUCCESS IN A COMPETITIVE	
2	Did the organization undertake any signific	ant program services during the year which we	re not listed on the
	prior Form 990 or 990-EZ?		Yes X No
	If "Yes," describe these new services on Se	chedule O.	
3	Did the organization cease conducting, or	make significant changes in how it conducts, a	ny program services? Yes X No
	If "Yes," describe these changes on Sched	lule O.	
4	Describe the organization's program service	e accomplishments for each of its three largest	t program services, as measured by expenses.
	Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organization	ns are required to report the amount of grants a	and allocations to others, the total expenses, and
	revenue, if any, for each program service re	eported.	
4a		98,783. including grants of \$	
	ACADEMIC PROGRAMS FOR	STUDENTS IN KINDERGARTE	N THROUGH TWELFTH GRADE.
4b	(Code:) (Expenses \$	including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)
	-		
4c	(Code:) (Expenses \$	including grants of \$) (Bevenue \$
10	(code) (Expenses @) (hovenue o)
<u> </u>			
4d	Other program services (Describe in Scheo	,	
			(Revenue \$)
4e	Total program service expenses	12,498,783.	
			Form 990 (2017)
732002	2 11-28-17	2	

^{11430322 147227 0167071-0167070.0990 2017.05050} ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARAT 01670711

ELM	CITY	COLLEGE	PREPARATORY,	INC

Form	990 (2017) C/O ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC. 20-519	6171	Р	age 3
Pa	t IV Checklist of Required Schedules			
			Yes	No
1	Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)?			
	If "Yes," complete Schedule A	1	Х	
2	Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors?	2	Х	
3	Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for			
	public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I	3		x
4	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect			
	during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II	4		x
5	Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or			
U	similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III	5		x
6	Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to			
0	provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I	6		x
-		0		
7	Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space,	_		v
	the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II	7		X
8	Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If "Yes," complete			
	Schedule D, Part III	8		X
9	Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for			
	amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services?			
	If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV	9		X
10	Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in temporarily restricted endowments, permanent			
	endowments, or quasi-endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V	10		X
11	If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, IX, or X			
	as applicable.			
а	Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If "Yes," complete Schedule D,			
	Part VI	11a	Х	
b	Did the organization report an amount for investments - other securities in Part X, line 12 that is 5% or more of its total			
	assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII	11b		x
c	Did the organization report an amount for investments - program related in Part X, line 13 that is 5% or more of its total			
•	assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII	11c		x
Ь	Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in			
u		11d		x
	Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX		Х	
	Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11e		
f	Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses		v	
	the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11f	Х	
12a	Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," complete			
	Schedule D, Parts XI and XII	<u>12a</u>	Х	
b	Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year?			
	If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional	12b		X
13	Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E	13	Х	
14a	Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?	14a		X
b	Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business,			
	investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000			
	or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV	14b		X
15	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any			
	foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV	15		x
16	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to	<u> </u>		
	or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV	16		x
17	Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX,			<u> </u>
		47		x
40	column (A), lines 6 and 11e? <i>If</i> "Yes," <i>complete Schedule G, Part I</i>	17		
18	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines	1.0		
	1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II	18		X
19	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If "Yes,"			
	complete Schedule G. Part III	19		X

Form 990 (2017)

732003 11-28-17

	990 (2017) C/O ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC. 20-519	6171	Р	age 4
Par	t IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)			
			Yes	No
20a	Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H	20a		X
	If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	20b		
21	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or			
	domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II	21		X
22	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on			
	Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III	22	Х	
23	Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current			
	and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? If "Yes," complete			
	Schedule J	23	Х	
24a	Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the			
	last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete			
	Schedule K. If "No", go to line 25a	24a		X
b	Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?	24b		
с	Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease			
	any tax-exempt bonds?	24c		
d	Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?	24d		
25a	Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit			
	transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I	25a		X
b	Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and			
	that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If "Yes," complete			
	Schedule L, Part I	25b		X
26	Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5, 6, or 22 for receivables from or payables to any current or			
	former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees, or disqualified persons? If "Yes,"			
	complete Schedule L, Part II	26		X
27	Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to an officer, director, trustee, key employee, substantial			
	contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity or family member			
	of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III	27		X
28	Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L, Part IV			
	instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):			
	A current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28a		X
	A family member of a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28b		x
С	An entity of which a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee (or a family member thereof) was an officer,			v
	director, trustee, or direct or indirect owner? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28c	37	<u>x</u>
29	Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	29	Х	<u> </u>
30	Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation			v
•	contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	30		X
31	Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations?			v
20	If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I	31		X
32	Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes," complete	00		x
22	Schedule N, Part II	32		<u>^</u>
33	Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations	33		x
04	sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I	33		
34	Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and	34		x
250	Part V, line 1			X
		354		
u	If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)2. If "Yes" according to School vie B. Part V. Jing 2.	35b		1
36	within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? <i>If</i> "Yes," <i>complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2</i>	330		<u> </u>
30		36		x
37	<i>If</i> "Yes," <i>complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2</i> Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization	30		
37	and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI	37		x
38	Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19?	31		
00	Note. All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O	38	х	1
				(2017)
				()

732004 11-28-17

4

11430322 147227 0167071-0167070.0990 2017.05050 ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARAT 01670711

ELM	CITY	COLLEGE	I PREPA	ARATORY,	INC
C/0	ACHIE	EVEMENT	FIRST	INC.	

Pa	t V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance					
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V					\square
					Yes	No
1a	Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable		0			
b	Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable		0			
с	Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and r					
	(gambling) winnings to prize winners?			1c		
2a	Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements,		140			
	filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return		146			
b	If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax retu			2b	X	
-	Note. If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to <i>e-file</i> (see instruction	is)				37
				3a		X
	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No," to line 3b, provide an explanation in Schedule			3b		
4a	At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other					
	financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial	accoun	t)?	4a		X
b	If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country:					
_	See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial A			_		v
-	Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?			5a		X
b	Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transa			5b		X
	If "Yes," to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?			<u>5c</u>		
6a	Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the					
	any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?			<u>6a</u>		X
b	If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contribut		-			
_	were not tax deductible?			6b		
7	Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).			-		v
	Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and se			7a		X
				7b		
с	Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it w	•		_		
	to file Form 8282?			7c		X
	If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year			-		v
-	Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit of			7e		X X
f	Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit control (the organization and a contribution of prolified intellectual exception and the organization file (7f		
g L	If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Full			7g 7h		
-	If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization and the provided fundation of a dense advised fundation of the provided fundation of the			7h		
8	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?			8		
0				0		
9	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?			9a		
a h	Did the end of the second se			9b		
10	Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter:			30		
а	Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12	10a				
a b	Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities	10a				
11	Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter:	100				
''a	Gross income from members or shareholders	11a				
	Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against					
	amounts due or received from them.)	11b				
12a	Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Forn	•)	12a		
	If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year	12b		124		
13	Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.					
	Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?			13a		
4	Note. See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.					
b	Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the					
~	organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans	13b				
с	Enter the amount of reserves on hand	13c				
	Did the eventiation we size only negative for independencing convince during the terry one?	-		14a		x
	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No." provide an explanation in Schedu			14b		
					000	

Form	990	(2017)
------	-----	--------

732005 11-28-17

Form 990 (2017)

COLLEGE PREPARATORY, INC ELM C

Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes in Schedule O. See instructions. Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI Section A. Governing Body and Management 12 **1a** Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year 1a If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain in Schedule 0.

b	Enter the number of voting members included in line 1a, above, who are independent 1b 12			
2	Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other			
	officer, director, trustee, or key employee?	2		X
3	Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision			
	of officers, directors, or trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?	3	Х	
4	Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed?	4		X
5	Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?	5		X
6	Did the organization have members or stockholders?	6		X
7a				
	more members of the governing body?	7a		x
b				
	persons other than the governing body?	7b		x
8	Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following:			
а	The governing body?	8a	Х	
b	Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?	8b	Х	
9	Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the			
	organization's mailing address? If "Yes." provide the names and addresses in Schedule O	9		x
Sec	tion B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.)			
			Yes	No
10a	Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?	10a		X
	If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates,			
	and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes?	10b		
11a		11a		X
b				
12a		12a	Х	
b		12b	Х	
с				
	in Schedule O how this was done	12c	х	
13	Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?	13	Х	
14	Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?	14	Х	
15	Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent			
	persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?			
а	The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official	15a	Х	
b		15b	Х	
	If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions).			
16a	Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a			
	taxable entity during the year?	16a		X
b	If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation			
	in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's			
	exempt status with respect to such arrangements?	16b		
Sec	tion C. Disclosure			
17	List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed > NONE			
18	Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (or 1024 if applicable), 990, and 990 T (Section 501(c)(3)s only) a	vailab	е	
	for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.			
	Own website Another's website X Upon request Other (explain in Schedule O)			
10	Describe in Schedule Q whether (and if so, how) the examination made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and	finan		

9	Describe in Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial
	statements available to the public during the tax year.

732006	11-28-17

11430322 147227 0167071-0167070.0990

Form 990 (2017)

6

2017.05050 ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARAT 01670711

20-5196171 Page 6

X

Yes No

ЕLМ	CLLA	COLLEGE	S PREPA	ARATO
C/0	ACHI	EVEMENT	FIRST	INC.

Form 990 (2	2017) C/O ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC.	20-5196171	Page 1
Part VII	Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compe	nsated	
·	Employees, and Independent Contractors		
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII		
Section A.	Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees		
1a Comple	te this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with o	r within the organization's	s tax vear

an persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year. • List all of the organization's current officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation.

Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.

• List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."

• List the organization's five current highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.

• List all of the organization's former officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

• List all of the organization's former directors or trustees that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

List persons in the following order: individual trustees or directors; institutional trustees; officers; key employees; highest compensated employees; and former such persons.

X Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee. Т

ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARATORY, INC

Name and Title Average hours per weak biology		1 1	l	mzu			ipen	Jour			(=)
Noting Production of Average and Aver	(A)	(B)			Pos	;) ition			(D)	(E)	(F)
use intervent use in the intervent i	Name and Title			not c	heck	more	than o			•	
(its ary hours for generation organization below line) and and and related organization (W-2/1099-MISC) organization (W-2/1099-MISC) organization and related organization and related organization and related organization and related organization (1) DICK FERCUSON 1.000 X X X 0. 0. 0. (1) DICK FERCUSON 1.000 X X X 0. 0. 0. (2) DORAVAN TRACEY 1.000 X X X 0. 0. 0. (3) GENEVIEVE MALKER 1.000 X X X 0. 0. 0. (4) JOR NORIGUEZ 1.000 X X X 0. 0. 0. (5) LARKA SAVERIN 1.000 X X X 0. 0. 0. (6) MAGALY CAJIGAS PRENT REFRESENTATIVE X X 0. 0. 0. 0. (10) SERTOR 1.000 X X 0. 0. 0. 0. (11) STEPHANT ERABLESTATIVE 1.000 X 0. 0. 0.		· ·									
(1) DICK PERGUSON 1.00 x x x 0. 0. 0. CHAIR x x x 0. 0. 0. 0. CALAIR 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. TEACHER REPRESENTATIVE 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (3) GENEVIETE WALER 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (4) JOE RODRIGUEZ 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (5) LAURA SAVERIN 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (5) LAURA SAVERIN 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (6) MAGALY CAJIGAS 1.00 x 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (7) MELINDA HAMILTON 1.00 x 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>or</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>,</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>			or					,			
(1) DICK PERGUSON 1.00 x x x 0. 0. 0. CHAIR x x x 0. 0. 0. 0. CALAIR 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. TEACHER REPRESENTATIVE 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (3) GENEVIETE WALER 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (4) JOE RODRIGUEZ 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (5) LAURA SAVERIN 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (5) LAURA SAVERIN 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (6) MAGALY CAJIGAS 1.00 x 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (7) MELINDA HAMILTON 1.00 x 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>direct</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>_</td><td></td><td></td><td>U U</td><td></td></t<>			direct				_			U U	
(1) DICK PERGUSON 1.00 x x x 0. 0. 0. CHAIR x x x 0. 0. 0. 0. CALAIR 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. TEACHER REPRESENTATIVE 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (3) GENEVIETE WALER 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (4) JOE RODRIGUEZ 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (5) LAURA SAVERIN 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (5) LAURA SAVERIN 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (6) MAGALY CAJIGAS 1.00 x 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (7) MELINDA HAMILTON 1.00 x 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>e or c</td><td>stee</td><td></td><td></td><td>Isated</td><td></td><td>e e</td><td></td><td></td></t<>			e or c	stee			Isated		e e		
(1) DICK PERGUSON 1.00 x x x 0. 0. 0. CHAIR x x x 0. 0. 0. 0. CALAIR 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. TEACHER REPRESENTATIVE 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (3) GENEVIETE WALER 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (4) JOE RODRIGUEZ 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (5) LAURA SAVERIN 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (5) LAURA SAVERIN 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (6) MAGALY CAJIGAS 1.00 x 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (7) MELINDA HAMILTON 1.00 x 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>ruste</td><td>al trus</td><td></td><td>yee</td><td>mper</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>, e</td></t<>			ruste	al trus		yee	mper				, e
(1) DICK PERGUSON 1.00 x x x 0. 0. 0. CHAIR x x x 0. 0. 0. 0. CALAIR 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. TEACHER REPRESENTATIVE 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (3) GENEVIETE WALER 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (4) JOE RODRIGUEZ 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (5) LAURA SAVERIN 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (5) LAURA SAVERIN 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (6) MAGALY CAJIGAS 1.00 x 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (7) MELINDA HAMILTON 1.00 x 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. <t< td=""><td></td><td>-</td><td>dual 1</td><td>ution</td><td>-</td><td>mplo</td><td>est co oyee</td><td>er</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>		-	dual 1	ution	-	mplo	est co oyee	er			
(1) DICK PERGUSON 1.00 x x x 0. 0. 0. CHAIR x x x 0. 0. 0. 0. CALAIR 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. TEACHER REPRESENTATIVE 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (3) GENEVIETE WALER 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (4) JOE RODRIGUEZ 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (5) LAURA SAVERIN 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (5) LAURA SAVERIN 1.00 x x 0. 0. 0. 0. (6) MAGALY CAJIGAS 1.00 x 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (7) MELINDA HAMILTON 1.00 x 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. <t< td=""><td></td><td>line)</td><td>Indivi</td><td>In stit</td><td>Office</td><td>Key e</td><td>Highe</td><td>Form</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>		line)	Indivi	In stit	Office	Key e	Highe	Form			
CHAIR X X X X 0. 0. 0. (2) DONAVAN TRACEY 1.00 X X 0. 0. 0. 0. (3) GENEVIEVE WALKER 1.00 X X 0. 0. 0. 0. (4) JOE RODRIGUEZ 1.00 X X 0. 0. 0. 0. (4) JOE RODRIGUEZ 1.00 X X 0. 0. 0. 0. (6) MGALY CAJIGAS 1.00 X X 0. 0. 0. 0. PARENT REPRESENTATIVE X X 0.	(1) DICK FERGUSON	1.00									
(2) DONAVAN TRACEY 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. TRACHER REFERSENTATIVE X X X 0.	CHAIR		x		x				0.	0.	0.
TEACHER REPRESENTATIVE X 0. 0. 0. 0. (3) GENEVIEVE WALKER 1.00 X X 0. 0. 0. SECRETARY X X 0. 0. 0. 0. SECRETARY X X 0. 0. 0. 0. BOR REPRESENTATIVE X X 0. 0. 0. 0. SCRETARY 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. BOR REPRESENTATIVE X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. TEASURER 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. TREASURER 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 0.	(2) DONAVAN TRACEY	1.00									
(3) GENEVIEVE WALKER 1.00 X X X 0. 0. 0. (4) JOE RODRIGUEZ 1.00 X X 0. 0. 0. 0. (4) JOE RODRIGUEZ 1.00 X X 0. 0. 0. 0. (5) LAURA SAVERIN 1.00 X X 0. 0. 0. 0. (6) MAGALY CAJIGAS 1.00 X X 0. 0. 0. 0. PARENT REPRESENTATIVE X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. PARENT REPRESENTATIVE X 0. <td>TEACHER REPRESENTATIVE</td> <td></td> <td>x</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0.</td> <td>0.</td> <td>0.</td>	TEACHER REPRESENTATIVE		x						0.	0.	0.
SECRETARY X X X X X 0. 0. 0. OPE REPRESENTATIVE X 0.	(3) GENEVIEVE WALKER	1.00									
(4) JOE RODRIGUEZ 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. BOE REPRESENTATIVE 1.00 X X 0. 0. 0. 0. (5) LAURA SAVERIN 1.00 X X 0. 0. 0. 0. (6) MAGALY CAJIGAS 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (7) MELINDA HAMILTON 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (8) PATRIC GREGORY 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (9) PATRICIA PIERCE 1.00 X 0. 0	SECRETARY		x		x				0.	0.	0.
BODE REPRESENTATIVE X 0. 0. 0. 0. (5) LAURA SAVERIN 1.00 X X 0. 0. 0. TREASURER X X 0. 0. 0. 0. TREASURER 1.00 X X 0. 0. 0. G1 MAGALY CAJIGAS 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. PARENT REPRESENTATIVE X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (7) MELINDA HAMILTON 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (8) PATRIC REGORY 1.00 X 0. <	(4) JOE RODRIGUEZ	1.00									
(5) LAURA SAVERIN 1.00 X X X 0. 0. 0. (6) MAGALY CAJIGAS 1.00 X X 0. 0. 0. 0. (6) MAGALY CAJIGAS 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (7) MELINDA HAMILTON 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (8) PATRIC GREGORY 1.00 X 0.			x						0.	0.	0.
TREASURER X X X X 0. 0. 0. (6) MAGALY CAJIGAS 1.00 X 0. </td <td></td> <td>1.00</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		1.00									
(6) MAGALY CAJIGAS 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. PARENT REPRESENTATIVE X 0. 0. 0. 0. (7) MELINDA HAMILTON 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 0. <			x		x				0.	0.	0.
PARENT REPRESENTATIVE X 0. 0. 0. 0. (7) MELINDA HAMILTON 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (8) PATRIC GREGORY 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 0.	(6) MAGALY CAJIGAS	1.00									
(7) MELINDA HAMILTON 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (8) PATRIC GREGORY 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (9) PATRICIA PIERCE 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 0.	PARENT REPRESENTATIVE		x						0.	0.	0.
DIRECTOR X 0. 0. 0. 0. (8) PATRIC GREGORY 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 9) PATRICIA PIERCE 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (10) SAM BRILL 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 0.	(7) MELINDA HAMILTON	1.00									
(8) PATRIC GREGORY 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (9) PATRICIA PIERCE 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (11) STEPHANIE MA 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 0. <td>DIRECTOR</td> <td></td> <td>x</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0.</td> <td>0.</td> <td>0.</td>	DIRECTOR		x						0.	0.	0.
DIRECTOR X 0 0. 0. 0. (9) PATRICIA PIERCE 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (11) STEPHANIE MA 1.00 X 0.	(8) PATRIC GREGORY	1.00									
(9) PATRICIA PIERCE 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. (10) SAM BRILL 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (11) STEPHANIE MA 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (12) WILL HEINS 1.00 X X 0. <td></td> <td></td> <td>x</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0.</td> <td>0.</td> <td>0.</td>			x						0.	0.	0.
DIRECTOR X 0 0. <th< td=""><td>(9) PATRICIA PIERCE</td><td>1.00</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>	(9) PATRICIA PIERCE	1.00									
(10) SAM BRILL 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (11) STEPHANIE MA 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (12) WILL HEINS 1.00 X X 0. 0. 0. 0. (13) ANDREW POOLE 40.00 X 147,498. 0. 24,779. (14) KEVIN SHARKEY 40.00 X 107,423. 0. 18,334. (15) MARC MICHAELSON 40.00 X 160,070. 0. 20,582. (16) MICHAEL LENGLE 40.00 X 107,395. 0. 8,946. (17) ROBERT HAWKE 40.00 X 140,475. 0. 18,334.	DIRECTOR		х						0.	0.	0.
DIRECTOR X 0. <t< td=""><td>(10) SAM BRILL</td><td>1.00</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	(10) SAM BRILL	1.00									
(11) STEPHANIE MA 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. DIRECTOR X 1.00 X 0. 0. 0. (12) WILL HEINS 1.00 X X 0. 0. 0. VICE-CHAIR X X 0. 0. 0. 0. (13) ANDREW POOLE 40.00 X 147,498. 0. 24,779. (14) KEVIN SHARKEY 40.00 X 107,423. 0. 18,334. (15) MARC MICHAELSON 40.00 X 160,070. 0. 20,582. (16) MICHAEL LENGLE 40.00 X 107,395. 0. 8,946. (17) ROBERT HAWKE 40.00 X 140,475. 0. 18,334.	DIRECTOR		x						0.	0.	0.
DIRECTOR X 0 0. 0. 0. 0. (12) WILL HEINS 1.00 X X 0. 0. 0. 0. VICE-CHAIR X X X 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. (13) ANDREW POOLE 40.00 X 147,498. 0. 24,779. (14) KEVIN SHARKEY 40.00 X 107,423. 0. 18,334. (15) MARC MICHAELSON 40.00 X 160,070. 0. 20,582. (16) MICHAEL LENGLE 40.00 X 107,395. 0. 8,946. (17) ROBERT HAWKE 40.00 X 140,475. 0. 18,334.	(11) STEPHANIE MA	1.00									
(12) WILL HEINS 1.00 X X X 0. 0. 0. VICE-CHAIR X X X 0. 0. 0. 0. (13) ANDREW POOLE 40.00 X 147,498. 0. 24,779. (14) KEVIN SHARKEY 40.00 X 107,423. 0. 18,334. (15) MARC MICHAELSON 40.00 X 160,070. 0. 20,582. (16) MICHAEL LENGLE 40.00 X 107,395. 0. 8,946. (17) ROBERT HAWKE 40.00 X 140,475. 0. 18,334.	DIRECTOR		x						0.	0.	0.
VICE-CHAIR X X X 0. 0. 0. (13) ANDREW POOLE 40.00 X 147,498. 0. 24,779. (14) KEVIN SHARKEY 40.00 X 147,498. 0. 24,779. (14) KEVIN SHARKEY 40.00 X 107,423. 0. 18,334. (15) MARC MICHAELSON 40.00 X 160,070. 0. 20,582. (16) MICHAEL LENGLE 40.00 X 107,395. 0. 8,946. (17) ROBERT HAWKE 40.00 X 140,475. 0. 18,334.	(12) WILL HEINS	1.00									
PRINCIPAL X 147,498. 0. 24,779. (14) KEVIN SHARKEY 40.00 X 107,423. 0. 18,334. DEAN OF STUDENTS 40.00 X 107,423. 0. 18,334. (15) MARC MICHAELSON 40.00 X 160,070. 0. 20,582. DIRECTOR X 160,070. 0. 8,946. (17) ROBERT HAWKE 40.00 X 140,475. 0. 18,334.	VICE-CHAIR		х		x				0.	0.	0.
PRINCIPAL X 147,498. 0. 24,779. (14) KEVIN SHARKEY 40.00 X 107,423. 0. 18,334. DEAN OF STUDENTS 40.00 X 107,423. 0. 18,334. (15) MARC MICHAELSON 40.00 X 160,070. 0. 20,582. DIRECTOR X 160,070. 0. 8,946. (17) ROBERT HAWKE 40.00 X 140,475. 0. 18,334.	(13) ANDREW POOLE	40.00									
(14) KEVIN SHARKEY 40.00 X 107,423. 0. 18,334. (15) MARC MICHAELSON 40.00 X 160,070. 0. 20,582. (16) MICHAEL LENGLE 40.00 X 107,395. 0. 8,946. (17) ROBERT HAWKE 40.00 X 140,475. 0. 18,334.	PRINCIPAL		1				x		147,498.	0.	24,779.
(15) MARC MICHAELSON 40.00 X 160,070. 0. 20,582. DIRECTOR 40.00 X 160,070. 0. 20,582. (16) MICHAEL LENGLE 40.00 X 107,395. 0. 8,946. (17) ROBERT HAWKE 40.00 X 140,475. 0. 18,334.	(14) KEVIN SHARKEY	40.00									
DIRECTOR X 160,070. 0. 20,582. (16) MICHAEL LENGLE 40.00 X 107,395. 0. 8,946. DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS 40.00 X 107,395. 0. 8,946. (17) ROBERT HAWKE 40.00 X 140,475. 0. 18,334.	DEAN OF STUDENTS						X		107,423.	0.	18,334.
DIRECTOR X 160,070. 0. 20,582. (16) MICHAEL LENGLE 40.00 X 107,395. 0. 8,946. DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS 40.00 X 107,395. 0. 8,946. (17) ROBERT HAWKE 40.00 X 140,475. 0. 18,334.	(15) MARC MICHAELSON	40.00									
(16) MICHAEL LENGLE 40.00 X 107,395. 0. 8,946. DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS 40.00 X 140,475. 0. 18,334.	DIRECTOR						X		160,070.	0.	20,582.
DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS X 107,395. 0. 8,946. (17) ROBERT HAWKE 40.00 X 140,475. 0. 18,334.	(16) MICHAEL LENGLE	40.00									
(17) ROBERT HAWKE 40.00 X 140,475. 0. 18,334.	DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS		1				X		107,395.	0.	8,946.
PRINCIPAL X 140,475. 0. 18,334.	(17) ROBERT HAWKE	40.00									
732007 11-28-17 Form 990 (2017)	PRINCIPAL						X		140,475.	0.	18,334.
	732007 11-28-17										Form 990 (2017)

11430322 147227 0167071-0167070.0990

7

2017.05050 ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARAT 01670711

ELM	CITY	COLLEGE	PREPA	ARATORY,	INC
C/0	ACHIE	EVEMENT	FIRST	INC.	

20-5196171 Page 8

	<u>990 (2017)</u> C/O ACHIE	EVEMENT	FI	RS	Т	IN	C.			20-53	<u>19617</u>	<u>1 F</u>	Page 8
Par	t VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Trust	tees, Key Emp	ploy	ees,	and	l Hig	ghes	t C	ompensated Employee	s (continued)			
	(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week	box	not cl , unles	ss per	ition more rson i) than c s both pr/trust	an	(D) Reportable compensation from	(E) Reportable compensatio from related	n	(F) Estimat amount other	of
		(list any hours for related organizations below line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key em ployee	Highest com pensated employee	Former	(W-2/1099-MISC)	organization (W-2/1099-MIS	s co SC) c	from the program of t	ation ne tion ted
1b	Sub-total	I							662,861.			90,9	75.
d	Total from continuation sheets to Part VII Total (add lines 1b and 1c)								0. 662,861.			90,9	0. 75.
2	Total number of individuals (including but no compensation from the organization	ot limited to th	ose	liste	d ab	ove	e) wn	o re	eceived more than \$100,	UUU of reportable	2		6
3	Did the organization list any former officer,	-				•	•		•		3	Yes	No X
4	line 1a? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for su For any individual listed on line 1a, is the su and related organizations greater than \$150	m of reportabl	e co	mpe	ensat	tion	and	oth	ner compensation from the	ne organization			
5	Did any person listed on line 1a receive or a rendered to the organization? <i>If</i> "Yes," com	ccrue comper	Isati	on fr	om	any	unre	elate	ed organization or individ	lual for services	5		x
1	tion B. Independent Contractors Complete this table for your five highest cor	-	-								pensation	from	
	the organization. Report compensation for t (A) Name and business		ear e		ig wi				(B) Description of s		Com	(C) pensatio	on
404	IEVEMENT FIRST, 370 JA , NEW HAVEN, CT 06513	MES STR	EE	т,	S	ΤE			MANAGEMENT		9	48,8	07.
PO	& L BOX 391, GUILFORD, CT	06437							CUSTODIAL SE	RVICES	1	31,2	52.
	MIER MAINTENANCE, INC. MAIN STREET, BRIDGEPO	RT, CT	06	<u>60</u>	4				CUSTODIAL SE	RVICES	1	26,5	94.
2	Total number of independent contractors (ir \$100,000 of compensation from the organiz		ot lin	nited	l to t	thos		ted	above) who received mo	ore than			
											For	m 990	(2017)

732008 11-28-17

Form 990 (2017)

ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARATORY, INC C/O ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC.

Ра	rt VII							
		Check if Schedule O cont	ains a response	or note to any lin	e in this Part VIII (A) Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function	(C) Unrelated business	(D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512 - 514
	4 -		4-			revenue	revenue	512 - 514
Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts			<u>1a</u>					
Gra		Membership dues						
ts, An		Fundraising events						
Gif				27,375.				
Sin's		Government grants (contributi		27,373.				
utio	T	All other contributions, gifts, gran		3 389 000				
Oth		similar amounts not included above		3,389,000.				
ho	-	Noncash contributions included in lines		<u> </u>	3,416,375.			
0 e	n	Total. Add lines 1a-1f			3,410,373.			
•	2 a	STATE AND LOCAL PER PUB	PTL OPER RE	Business Code 611110	8,391,393.	8,391,393.		
vice	_	FACILITY FUNDING		611110	850,000.	850,000.		
Serv	0	GRANTS FROM GOVERNMENT	CONTRACTOR	611110	617,361.	617,361.		
m S ver	d				,			
gra Re	u e							
Program Service Revenue		All other program service reve	nue					
		Total. Add lines 2a-2f		•	9,858,754.			
	3	Investment income (including		,	, ,			
		other similar amounts)			1,257.			1,257.
	4	Income from investment of tax						
	5	Royalties						
			(i) Real	(ii) Personal				
	6 a	Gross rents	3,548.					
	b	Less: rental expenses	٥.					
		Rental income or (loss)	3,548.					
		Net rental income or (loss)		►	3,548.			3,548.
		Gross amount from sales of	(i) Securities	(ii) Other				
		assets other than inventory						
	b	Less: cost or other basis						
		and sales expenses						
	с	Gain or (loss)						
	d	Net gain or (loss)		🕨				
đ	8 a	Gross income from fundraising	g events (not					
Other Revenue		including \$	of					
eve		contributions reported on line	1c). See					
r B		Part IV, line 18	a					
the	b	Less: direct expenses	b					
0	С	Net income or (loss) from fund	Iraising events	►				
	9 a	Gross income from gaming ac						
		Part IV, line 19						
	b	Less: direct expenses	b					
	С	Net income or (loss) from gam	ing activities	····· •				
	10 a	Gross sales of inventory, less						
		and allowances						
	b	Less: cost of goods sold	b					
	С	Net income or (loss) from sale	s of inventory	>				
		Miscellaneous Revenu	e	Business Code				
	11 a	MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE		900000	17,669.	17,669.		
	b							+
	С							+
		All other revenue						
		Total. Add lines 11a-11d			17,669.	0.076.175	-	
	12	Total revenue. See instructions.		🕨	13,297,603.	9,876,423.	0	, .
73200	9 11-28	-17						Form 990 (2017)

732009 11-28-17

11430322 147227 0167071-0167070.0990

9

2017.05050 ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARAT 01670711

ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARATORY, INC C/O ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC.

20-5196171 Page 10

ecti	on 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must comp		•	nplete column (A).	
	Check if Schedule O contains a respon			(C)	(D)
	ot include amounts reported on lines 6b, 3b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.	(A) Total expenses	(B) Program service expenses	Management and general expenses	Fundraising expenses
1	Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations				· · ·
	and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21				
2	Grants and other assistance to domestic				
	individuals. See Part IV, line 22	22,312.	22,312.		
3	Grants and other assistance to foreign				
	organizations, foreign governments, and foreign				
	individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16				
4	Benefits paid to or for members				
5	Compensation of current officers, directors,				
	trustees, and key employees				
6	Compensation not included above, to disqualified				
	persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and				
	persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)				
7	Other salaries and wages	7,236,715.	6,288,533.	948,182.	
8	Pension plan accruals and contributions (include				
	section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)	63,675.	55,332.	8,343.	
9	Other employee benefits	852,509.	740,810.	111,699.	
0	Payroll taxes	459,176.	399,013.	60,163.	
1	Fees for services (non-employees):				
а	Management	948,807.	808,117.	47,440.	93,250
b	Legal	1,058.		1,058.	
	Accounting	32,887.		32,887.	
	Lobbying				
е	Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17				
f	Investment management fees				
g	Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25,				
•	column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Sch O.)	18,058.	9,429.	8,629.	
2	Advertising and promotion	4,590.	4,590.		
3	Office expenses	251,437.	177,166.	74,271.	
4	Information technology	378,777.	372,134.	6,643.	
5	Royalties				
6	Occupancy	192,703.	157,224.	35,479.	
7	Travel				
8	Payments of travel or entertainment expenses				
	for any federal, state, or local public officials				
9	Conferences, conventions, and meetings				
20	Interest	24,366.		24,366.	
21	Payments to affiliates				
2	Depreciation, depletion, and amortization	2,239,847.	1,791,878.	447,969.	
3	Insurance	58,073.	50,464.	7,609.	
4	Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above. (List miscellaneous expenses in line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A)				
_	amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule 0.) REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE	547,951.	476,156.	71,795.	
		468,678.	468,678.	11,190.	
b	FOOD SERVICE	331,738.	331,738.		
C		-			
d	SUPPLIES/MATERIALS	181,499.	181,499.	15 052	
	All other expenses	<u>178,763.</u> 14,493,619.	<u>163,710.</u> 12,498,783.	<u>15,053.</u> 1,901,586.	93,25
		14 493 619.	14,490,/03.	T'AAT'200°	y,∠5
5	Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	14,495,019.			
	Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization	11,155,015.	, , , , , ,		· ·
5		11,155,015.	, , , , , , , ,		,

732010 11-28-17

Form 990 (2017)

Form 990 (2017)

11430322 147227 0167071-0167070.0990

10

990 2017.05050 ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARAT 01670711

Form 990	(2017)
----------	--------

ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARATORY, INC C/O ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC.

	990 () 't X	2017) C/O ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC.		20-	5196171 Page 11
Par	1.				
		Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X		 	
			(A) Beginning of year		(B) End of year
	1	Cash - non-interest-bearing	812,890.	1	280,413.
	2	Savings and temporary cash investments	40,093.	2	84,671.
	3	Pledges and grants receivable, net	1,068,184.	3	1,063,951.
	4	Accounts receivable, net	10,000.	4	2,945.
	5	Loans and other receivables from current and former officers, directors,	.,	-	,
	•	trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees. Complete			
		Part II of Schedule L		5	
	6	Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under		-	
	-	section 4958(f)(1)), persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B), and contributing			
		employers and sponsoring organizations of section 501(c)(9) voluntary			
6		employees' beneficiary organizations (see instr). Complete Part II of Sch L		6	
Assets	7	Notes and loans receivable, net		7	
As	8	Inventories for sale or use		8	
	9	Prepaid expenses and deferred charges	96,336.	9	121,935.
		Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other		-	,
		basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D 10a 45,093,696.			
	b	Less: accumulated depreciation 10b 9,268,098.	36,685,108.	10c	35,825,598.
	11	Investments - publicly traded securities		11	
	12	Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line 11		12	
	13	Investments - program-related. See Part IV, line 11		13	
	14	Intangible assets		14	
	15	Other assets. See Part IV, line 11	1,355,570.	15	407,883.
	16	Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 34)	40,068,181.	16	37,787,396.
	17	Accounts payable and accrued expenses	435,892.	17	290,166.
	18	Grants payable		18	
	19	Deferred revenue	27,869.	19	
	20	Tax-exempt bond liabilities		20	
	21	Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D		21	
s	22	Loans and other payables to current and former officers, directors, trustees,			
itie		key employees, highest compensated employees, and disqualified persons.			
Liabilities		Complete Part II of Schedule L		22	
Ľ	23	Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties	3,921,531.	23	3,011,491.
	24	Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties		24	
	25	Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third			
		parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of			
		Schedule D	690,163.	25	689,029. 3,990,686.
	26	Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25	5,075,455.	26	3,990,686.
		Organizations that follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here ► X and			
es		complete lines 27 through 29, and lines 33 and 34.	24 006 046		
anc	27	Unrestricted net assets	34,986,846.	27	33,796,710.
Bal	28	Temporarily restricted net assets	5,880.	28	0.
pu	29	Permanently restricted net assets		29	
Έu		Organizations that do not follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here			
s 0	20	and complete lines 30 through 34.		20	
Net Assets or Fund Balances	30 31	Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund		30 31	
As	31 32	Detained a series of the second		32	
Net	32 33	Total net assets or fund balances	34,992,726.	33	33,796,710.
	33 34	Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances	40,068,181.	34	37,787,396.
				57	Form 990 (201

Form 990 (2017)

732011 11-28-17

11

	ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARATORY, INC					
Form	1990 (2017) C/O ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC.	20-	51961	71	Pag	_{ge} 12
Pa	rt XI Reconciliation of Net Assets					
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI	<u></u>				
1	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	1	13,	297	7,6	03.
2	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	2	14,			
3	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	3	-1,	196	5,0:	16.
4	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 33, column (A))	4	34,	992	2,72	26.
5	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	5				
6	Donated services and use of facilities	6				
7	Investment expenses	7				
8	Prior period adjustments	8				
9	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain in Schedule O)	9				0.
10	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 33,					
	column (B))	10	33,	<u>796</u>	5 , 71	10.
Pa	rt XII Financial Statements and Reporting					
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>		X
			_		Yes	No
1	Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: Cash X Accrual Other		_			
	If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain in Schedule	Э.				
2a	Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?		L	2a		X
	If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed	on a				
	separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:					
	Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis					
b	Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant?		L	2b	Х	
	If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate	basis,				
	consolidated basis, or both:					
	X Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis					
с	If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the	audit,				
	review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant?		L	2c	Х	
	If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain in Sche	dule O.				
3a	As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Sin	gle Audi	t			
	Act and OMB Circular A-133?		L	3a	Х	
b	If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required		t			
	or audits, explain why in Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits	<u></u>		3b	Х	

3b X Form **990** (2017)

732012 11-28-17

SCHEDULE A	Dublic Cha		ما ٦٠٠١٨				OMB No. 1545-0047	
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)		rity Status an					2017	
	494 494		2017					
Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service	Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.						Open to Public Inspection	
		//Form990 for instruction GE PREPARATOR			formation.	Employer	identification number	
		T FIRST INC.	ΧΙ, ΙΝ				0-5196171	
Part I Reason for Public			mplete this	s part.) Se	e instructions		0 9190171	
The organization is not a private found								
1 A church, convention of ch	,	e .		,)(A)(i).			
2 X A school described in sect								
3 A hospital or a cooperative					i).			
4 A medical research organiz	zation operated in co	njunction with a hospital	described	in sectio	n 170(b)(1)(A	(iii). Enter	the hospital's name,	
city, and state:								
5 An organization operated for		llege or university owned	or operate	ed by a go	vernmental u	nit describe	ed in	
section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv). (0				o/: \/ 4\/ 4\				
6 A federal, state, or local go	•							
7 An organization that norma section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (C	-	nual part of its support in	om a gove	mmentari		ie general p	bublic described in	
8 A community trust describe	-	(1)(A)(vi), (Complete Par	+ II)					
9 An agricultural research or				d in conju	nction with a	land-grant	college	
or university or a non-land-g	-			-		-	-	
university:						-		
10 An organization that norma	ally receives: (1) more	than 33 1/3% of its supp	port from co	ontributio	ns, membersł	nip fees, an	d gross receipts from	
activities related to its exen	npt functions - subjec	ct to certain exceptions,	and (2) no i	more than	33 1/3% of it	s support f	rom gross investment	
income and unrelated busin		(less section 511 tax) fro	m busines	ses acquir	red by the org	anization a	fter June 30, 1975.	
See section 509(a)(2). (Co		and the stand for a shift of the			0(-)(4)			
11 An organization organized a 12 An organization organized a	-	•	•			way out the	numeros of one or	
12 An organization organized a more publicly supported or	-	•				•		
lines 12a through 12d that	-							
a Type I. A supporting orga			-			-	giving	
the supported organization	-	-	• • • •	-				
organization. You must of	complete Part IV, Se	ections A and B.						
b Type II. A supporting org	ganization supervised	or controlled in connect	ion with its	supporte	d organizatio	n(s), by hav	ing	
control or management o	of the supporting orga	anization vested in the sa	ame person	ns that cor	ntrol or manag	ge the supp	oorted	
organization(s). You mus	• •							
c Type III functionally inte	• •					ly integrate	d with,	
its supported organizatio		•			-	tod organiz	ration(s)	
that is not functionally inf						•		
requirement (see instruct	•	e ,	•			anationav		
e Check this box if the orga		•				II, Type III		
functionally integrated, o	r Type III non-functio	nally integrated supportin	ng organiza	ation.				
f Enter the number of supported of	organizations							
g Provide the following information			(iv) Is the organ	nization listed	(a) Amount of	monoton	(vi) Amount of other	
(i) Name of supported organization	(ii) EIN	(iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1-10	in your governin	ig document? No	(v) Amount of support (see ir	-	support (see instructions)	
		above (see instructions))	Yes	NO				
Total								
		uctions for Form 990 or	000 57	700001 10		dule A (Eor	m 990 or 990-EZ) 2017	

Schedule A	(Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017 C/O	ACHIEVEMENT	FIRST	INC.	20-5196171	Page 2
Part II	Support Schedule for Org	anizations Describ	ed in Sec	ctions 17	70(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)	

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

Sec	ction A. Public Support						
Cale	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in) 🕨	(a) 2013	(b) 2014	(c) 2015	(d) 2016	(e) 2017	(f) Total
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and						
	membership fees received. (Do not						
	include any "unusual grants.")						
2	Tax revenues levied for the organ-						
	ization's benefit and either paid to						
	or expended on its behalf						
3	The value of services or facilities						
	furnished by a governmental unit to						
	the organization without charge						
4	Total. Add lines 1 through 3						
5	The portion of total contributions						
	by each person (other than a						
	governmental unit or publicly						
	supported organization) included						
	on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the						
	amount shown on line 11, column (f)						
~							
	Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4. ction B. Total Support						
	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2013	(b) 2014	(c) 2015	(d) 2016	(e) 2017	(f) Total
	Amounts from line 4	(a) 2013	(b) 2014	(0) 2013	(0) 2010	(e) 2017	
	Gross income from interest,						
Ŭ	dividends, payments received on						
	securities loans, rents, royalties,						
	and income from similar sources						
9	Net income from unrelated business						
Ũ	activities, whether or not the						
	business is regularly carried on						
10	Other income. Do not include gain						
	or loss from the sale of capital						
	assets (Explain in Part VI.)						
11	Total support. Add lines 7 through 10						
12	Gross receipts from related activities,	etc. (see instructi	ons)			12	
13	First five years. If the Form 990 is for	the organization'	s first, second, thi	rd, fourth, or fifth t	ax year as a sectio	n 501(c)(3)	
	organization, check this box and stop	here					
See	ction C. Computation of Publi	c Support Per	rcentage				
14	Public support percentage for 2017 (li	ine 6, column (f) d	ivided by line 11, o	column (f))		14	%
	Public support percentage from 2016					15	%
16a	33 1/3% support test - 2017. If the c	organization did no	ot check the box o	on line 13, and line	14 is 33 1/3% or n	nore, check this bo	ox and
	stop here. The organization qualifies		-				
b	33 1/3% support test - 2016. If the c						
	and stop here. The organization qual						
17a	10% -facts-and-circumstances test		-				
	and if the organization meets the "fac			-	-	-	
	meets the "facts-and-circumstances"						
b	10% -facts-and-circumstances test		-				
	more, and if the organization meets the						e ▶□
10	organization meets the "facts-and-circ						
10	3 Private foundation. If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, 17a, or 17b, check this box and see instructions Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017						
					001		

732022 10-06-17

14

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017 C/O ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC. Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

Sec	ction A. Public Support						
Cale	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in) 🕨	(a) 2013	(b) 2014	(c) 2015	(d) 2016	(e) 2017	7 (f) Total
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and						
	membership fees received. (Do not						
	include any "unusual grants.")						
2	Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services per- formed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose						
3	Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or bus-						
	iness under section 513						
4	Tax revenues levied for the organ- ization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf						
5	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to						
	the organization without charge						
	Total. Add lines 1 through 5						
7a	Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and						
b	3 received from disqualified persons Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year						
c	Add lines 7a and 7b						
	Public support. (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)						
Sec	ction B. Total Support		_		1		
	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in) 🕨	(a) 2013	(b) 2014	(c) 2015	(d) 2016	(e) 2017	7 (f) Total
	Amounts from line 6	<u> </u>					
10a	Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources						
b	Unrelated business taxable income						
	(less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975						
c	Add lines 10a and 10b						
	Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on						
12	Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)						
13	Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)	L					
14	First five years. If the Form 990 is for	Ũ		, ,	,	()()	janization,
_	check this box and stop here)
	ction C. Computation of Publi						
	Public support percentage for 2017 (li			column (f))		15	%
	Public support percentage from 2016					16	%
	ction D. Computation of Inves						
	Investment income percentage for 20					17	%
	Investment income percentage from 2						%
198	33 1/3% support tests - 2017. If the						
L	more than 33 1/3%, check this box an	-	-				P
	33 1/3% support tests - 2016. If the						
20	line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, cher Private foundation. If the organizatio						
		T UIU HUL CHECK A					m 990 or 990-EZ) 2017
13202	23 10-06-17		1 5	-	501	IEQUIE A (FOR	11 330 01 330-EZJ 2017

11430322 147227 0167071-0167070.0990 2017.05050 ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARAT 01670711

15

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017 C/O ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC.

Part IV Supporting Organizations

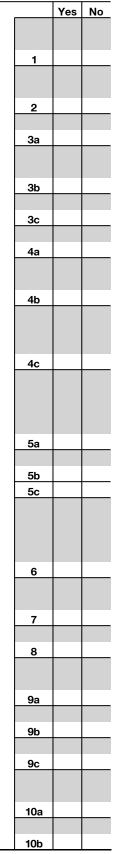
(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked 12a of Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked 12b of Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked 12c of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked 12d of Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section A. All Supporting Organizations

- 1 Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No," describe in **Part VI** how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.
- 2 Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in **Part VI** how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).
- **3a** Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below.
- **b** Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in **Part VI** when and how the organization made the determination.
- c Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in **Part VI** what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.
- **4a** Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? *If* "Yes," and *if you checked 12a or 12b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below.*
- **b** Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? *If* "Yes," *describe in* **Part VI** *how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.*
- **c** Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? *If* "Yes," *explain in* **Part VI** *what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.*
- 5a Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).
- **b Type I or Type II only.** Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?
- c Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?
- 6 Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? *If "Yes," provide detail in* Part VI.
- 7 Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? *If* "Yes," *complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).*
- 8 Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? *If* "Yes." *complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).*
- **9a** Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? *If* "Yes," *provide detail in* **Part VI.**
- **b** Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? *If* "Yes," *provide detail in* **Part VI.**
- c Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in **Part VI**.
- **10a** Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? *If* "Yes," *answer 10b below.*
 - **b** Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)

732024 10-06-17

16



Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

11430322 147227 0167071-0167070.0990 2017.05

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017 C/O ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC.

20-5196171 Page 5

Pai	Supporting Organizations (continued)			
			Yes	No
11	Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?			
а	A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in (b) and (c)			
	below, the governing body of a supported organization?	11a		
b	A family member of a person described in (a) above?	11b		
C	A 35% controlled entity of a person described in (a) or (b) above? If "Yes" to a, b, or c, provide detail in Part VI.	11c		
Sec	tion B. Type I Supporting Organizations			
			Yes	No
1	Did the directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to			
	regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the			
	tax year? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or			
	controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization,			
	describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported			
	organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.	1		
2	Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported			
	organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in			
	Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated,			
	supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.	2		
Sec	tion C. Type II Supporting Organizations			
			Yes	No
1	Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors			
-	or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control			
	or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed			
	the supported organization(s).	1		
Sec	tion D. All Type III Supporting Organizations			
			Yes	No
1	Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the		100	
•	organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax			
	year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the			
	organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?	1		
2				
2	Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how			
		•		
~	the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). Durantee of the relationship described in (0) did the comparisation's purported exercised as a superior of the relation of the	2		
3	By reason of the relationship described in (2), did the organization's supported organizations have a			
	significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's			
	income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's	-		
<u> </u>	supported organizations played in this regard.	3		
	tion E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations			
1	Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions)	•		
a	The organization satisfied the Activities Test. <i>Complete</i> line 2 <i>below.</i>			
b	The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. <i>Complete</i> line 3 <i>below</i> .			
С	The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a government entity (see inst	ructions,		
2	Activities Test. Answer (a) and (b) below.		Yes	No
а	Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of			
	the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify			
	those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes,			
	how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined			
	that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.	2a		
b	Did the activities described in (a) constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more			
	of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the			
	reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these			
	activities but for the organization's involvement.	2b		
3	Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer (a) and (b) below.			
а	Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or			
	trustees of each of the supported organizations? Provide details in Part VI.	3a		
b	Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each			
	of its supported organizations? If "Yes." describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard.	3b		
732025	5 10-06-17 Schedule A (Form 9	90 or 99	90-EZ)	2017

17

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

11430322 147227 0167071-0167070.0990 2017.05050 ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARAT 01670711

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017 C/O ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC. 20-51 Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations

Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on Nov. 20, 1970 (explain in Part VI.) See instructions. All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Sections A through E.

Sect	ion A - Adjusted Net Income		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
_1	Net short-term capital gain	1		
2	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2		
3	Other gross income (see instructions)	3		
4	Add lines 1 through 3	4		
5	Depreciation and depletion	5		
6	Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or			
	collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or			
	maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6		
7	Other expenses (see instructions)	7		
8	Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)	8		
Sect	ion B - Minimum Asset Amount	·	(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see			
	instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):			
а	Average monthly value of securities	1a		
b	Average monthly cash balances	1b		
с	Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c		
d	Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d		
е	Discount claimed for blockage or other			
	factors (explain in detail in Part VI):			
2	Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2		
3	Subtract line 2 from line 1d	3		
4	Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 1-1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount,			
	see instructions)	4		
5	Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5		
6	Multiply line 5 by .035	6		
7	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7		
8	Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)	8		
Sect	ion C - Distributable Amount			Current Year
1	Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A)	1		
2	Enter 85% of line 1	2		
3	Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)	3		
4	Enter greater of line 2 or line 3	4		
5	Income tax imposed in prior year	5		
6	Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to			
	emergency temporary reduction (see instructions)	6		

7 Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally integrated Type III supporting organization (see instructions).

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

732026 10-06-17

1

Sche Par	dule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017 C/O ACHIEVEME			0-5196171 Page 7
Secti	on D - Distributions		(continued)	Current Year
1	Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exer	mpt purposes		
2	Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exemp			
	organizations, in excess of income from activity			
3	Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purpose	s of supported organizations	3	
4	Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets			
5	Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required)			
6	Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions.			
7	Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6.			
8	Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the	e organization is responsive		
	(provide details in Part VI). See instructions.			
9	Distributable amount for 2017 from Section C, line 6			
10	Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount			
Secti	on E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions)	(i) Excess Distributions	(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2017	(iii) Distributable Amount for 2017
_1	Distributable amount for 2017 from Section C, line 6			
2	Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2017 (reason-			
	able cause required- explain in Part VI). See instructions.			
3	Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2017			
a				
b	From 2013			
C	From 2014			
d	From 2015			
e	From 2016			
f	Total of lines 3a through e			
g	Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
<u>h</u>	Applied to 2017 distributable amount			
i	Carryover from 2012 not applied (see instructions)			
j_	Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f.			
4	Distributions for 2017 from Section D,			
	line 7: \$			
a	Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
b	Applied to 2017 distributable amount			
C	Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4.			
5	Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2017, if			
	any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater			
	than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.			
6	Remaining underdistributions for 2017. Subtract lines 3h			
	and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in			
	Part VI. See instructions.			
7	Excess distributions carryover to 2018. Add lines 3j and 4c.			
8	Breakdown of line 7:			
	Excess from 2013			
	Excess from 2014			
	Excess from 2015			
	Excess from 2016			
	Excess from 2017			

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

732027 10-06-17

Schedule A (Part VI	Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017	C/0	ACHII	SVEMENT	FIRS.	L TNC.			20-519617	L Page 8
	Supplemental Inform Part IV, Section A, lines 1, line 1; Part IV, Section D, I Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8 (See instructions.)	2, 3b, 3 ines 2 ar	c, 4b, 4c, nd 3; Part	5a, 6, 9a, 9b IV, Section E	, 9c, 11a, 1 5, lines 1c, 2	1b, and 11c; 2a, 2b, 3a, an	Part IV, Se d 3b; Part	ction B, lines V, line 1; Part	1 and 2; Part IV, Secti V, Section B, line 1e; I	on C,
732028 10-06-17	7				20			Schedu	ule A (Form 990 or 99	0-EZ) 201

			-	-		cial State			OM	3 No. 1545-0	047 7
(Forn	n 990)		Part IV, I	ine 6, 7, 8, 9, 1	Ď, 11a, 11b, 11	wered "Yes" on c, 11d, 11e, 11f,	12a, or 12b.				hlia
	nent of the Treasury Revenue Service		Go to www		 Attach to For 990 for instruc 		test information.			pen to Pu spection	DIIC
-	e of the organization					ORY, INC			ver identif	ication nu	umber
_				EMENT FI					20-51		1
Par			-			Other Simila	r Funds or A	ccounts.	Comple	te if the	
	organizatio	n answered '	'Yes" on Form	n 990, Part IV, li		onor advised fund	10	(b) Funds a	and other	accounts	
4	Total number at ar	ad of year				onor advised fund	25			accounts	
1 2	Total number at er Aggregate value or										
3	Aggregate value of										
4	Aggregate value at										
5	Did the organizatio					e assets held in d	lonor advised fun	ds			
	are the organizatio	on's property,	, subject to th	e organization's	exclusive lega	Il control?			🗌 Y	es 🗌	No
6	Did the organization	on inform all g	grantees, don	ors, and donor	advisors in writ	ing that grant fur	nds can be used o	only			
	for charitable purp						• •	•		_	_
Par	impermissible priv	ate benefit?	omonte o		· .·				 Y	es	No
							Form 990, Part IV	, line 7.			
1	Purpose(s) of cons			, ,			an of a bistoria all	important	t lond area		
		of natural hab		., recreation or	education)		on of a historically on of a certified h	, .		L	
		n of open spa					on of a certified fi	ISIONC SILU	cluie		
2	Complete lines 2a	• •		tion held a qual	ified conservat	ion contribution i	n the form of a co	onservation	easemen	t on the la	ast
_	day of the tax year	U U	· ··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						ld at the Er		
а	Total number of co	onservation e	asements					2a			
b	Total acreage rest							2b			
с	Number of conserv	vation easem	ents on a cer	tified historic st	ructure include	d in (a)		2c			
d	Number of conserv			., .							
	listed in the Nation							2d			
3	Number of conserv	vation easem	ents modified	l, transferred, re	eleased, extingu	uished, or termina	ated by the organ	ization duri	ing the tax	(
4	year ► Number of states v	whore proper	ty subject to	conconvotion or	comont is loca	tod N					
4 5	Does the organization					-	andling of				
Ŭ	violations, and enf			• • •		•			ΠY	es 🗌	No
6	Staff and voluntee										
	▶			0. 1 0	, C		C		Ū.		
7	Amount of expens	ses incurred in	n monitoring,	inspecting, han	dling of violatic	ons, and enforcing	g conservation ea	sements d	uring the y	/ear	
	▶\$										
8	Does each conser									_	_
	and section 170(h)									es _	No
9	In Part XIII, describ		-				-				
	include, if application conservation ease		of the foothote	to the organiza	ation's financiai	statements that	describes the org	janization's	accountil	ng tor	
Par			intaining C	ollections o	f Art. Histo	rical Treasur	es, or Other S	Similar A	ssets.		
			-	d "Yes" on Forr							
1a	If the organization	elected, as p	permitted under	er SFAS 116 (A	SC 958), not to	report in its reve	enue statement ar	nd balance	sheet wor	ks of art,	
	historical treasures										t XIII,
	the text of the foot	tnote to its fir	nancial statem	ents that descr	ibes these item	ıs.					
b	If the organization	elected, as p	permitted unde	er SFAS 116 (A	SC 958), to rep	ort in its revenue	statement and b	alance she	et works o	of art, histo	orical
	treasures, or other	r similar asse	ts held for put	olic exhibition, e	education, or re	search in furthera	ance of public ser	vice, provi	de the foll	owing am	ounts
	relating to these ite							. .			
	(i) Revenue inclu										
•	(ii) Assets include						for financial acin				
2	If the organization the following amou							hioviae			
а	Revenue included		-			-		▶ \$			
	Assets included in							N A			
	For Paperwork Re								hedule D	Form 99	0) 2017
	10-09-17		, -								
					25						

11430322 147227 0167071-0167070.0990 2017.05050 ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARAT 01670711

	ELM CIT	Y COLLEGE F	REPARATOR	Y, INC					
		IEVEMENT FI					<u>5196171</u>		age 2
Par	t III Organizations Maintaining C	ollections of Art	, Historical Tre	easures, or	Other S	Similar Ass	ets _{(contin}	ued)	
3	Using the organization's acquisition, accessi (check all that apply):	on, and other records	s, check any of the	following that	are a sign	ificant use of i	its collection	items	3
а	Public exhibition	d	Loan or exc	hange progra	ams				
b	Scholarly research	е							
с	Preservation for future generations								
4	Provide a description of the organization's co	ollections and explain	how they further the	ne organizatio	n's exemp	t purpose in F	Part XIII.		
5	During the year, did the organization solicit o								
Ū	to be sold to raise funds rather than to be ma						Yes		No
Par	t IV Escrow and Custodial Arran								
	reported an amount on Form 990, Pa		te il the organizatio	in answered		onn 990, i art	10, 1116 3, 01		
10	Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodi		any for contribution	s or other ass	ote not in				
Ia			•				Yes		No
	on Form 990, Part X?								
b	If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII	and complete the foll	owing table:						
							Amount		
	Beginning balance					1c			
	Additions during the year					1d			
е	Distributions during the year					1e			
f	0					1f			
2a	Did the organization include an amount on F	orm 990, Part X, line 2	21, for escrow or c	ustodial accor	unt liability	?	Yes		No
_	If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII.								
Par	t V Endowment Funds. Complete	if the organization and	swered "Yes" on Fo	orm 990, Part	IV, line 10				
		(a) Current year	(b) Prior year	(c) Two year	rs back (c	l) Three years b	ack (e) Four	years	back
1a	Beginning of year balance								
b	Contributions								
	Net investment earnings, gains, and losses								
d	Grants or scholarships								
	Other expenditures for facilities								
	and programs								
f	Administrative expenses								
	End of year balance								
2	Provide the estimated percentage of the cur		(line 1 a column (a)) hold as:					
			%	III neiu as.					
а ь	Board designated or quasi-endowment Permanent endowment	%	70						
U o	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·								
С	Temporarily restricted endowment	%							
•	The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c sho								
за	Are there endowment funds not in the posse	ssion of the organizat	tion that are held a	nd administer	ed for the	organization	Г		T
	by:							Yes	No
	(i) unrelated organizations								<u> </u>
	(ii) related organizations								<u> </u>
b	If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organization						3b		
4	Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the		vment funds.						
Par	t VI Land, Buildings, and Equipm								
	Complete if the organization answere	d "Yes" on Form 990,	, Part IV, line 11a. S	See Form 990	, Part X, lir	ne 10.			
	Description of property	(a) Cost or ot	• •	t or other	(c) Acc	cumulated	(d) Book	k valu	ie
		basis (investm	,	(other)	depr	eciation			
1a	Land			4,744.			2,734		
b	Buildings		36,73	1,039.	5,7	55,929.	30,975		
	Leasehold improvements			2,761.	1,7	16,661.	1,536	5,1	00.
	Equipment			1,860.	88	81,282.			78.
	Other			3,292.		14,226.			66.
	. Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must e						35,825		
	s (oolanin (a) mast c	gear on ooo, rall?		<u></u>			dule D (Form		

ELM	CITY	COLLEGE	PREPA	ARATORY,	INC
C/0	ACHIE	EVEMENT	FIRST	INC.	

Schedule D	(Form 990) 2017	C/O ACHIEVE	MENT FIRST	INC.		2	20-5196171	Page 3
	Investments - C	Other Securities.						
	Complete if the orga	anization answered "Yes"	on Form 990, Part IV,	, line 11b.	See Form 990, Pa	t X, line 12.		
(a) Descrip		Ory (including name of security)	(b) Book value				end-of-year market v	alue
(1) Financia	al derivatives							
.,								
(3) Other								
(A)								
(B)								
(C)								
(D)								
(E)								
(F)								
(G)								
<u>(H)</u>								
		, Part X, col. (B) line 12.)						
Fart VIII		Program Related.						
		anization answered "Yes"						
	(a) Description of i	nvestment	(b) Book value		(c) Method of valu	ation: Cost or	end-of-year market v	alue
(1)								
(2)								
(3)								
(4)								
(5)								
(6)								
(7)								
(8)								
(9)								
		, Part X, col. (B) line 13.) 🕨						
Part IX	Other Assets.							
	Complete if the orga	anization answered "Yes"	on Form 990, Part IV,	, line 11d.	See Form 990, Pa	t X, line 15.		
		(a)	Description				(b) Book va	lue
(1)								
(2)								
(3)								
(4)								
(5)								
(6)								
(7)								
(8)								
(9)								
	imn (b) must oqual For	rm 990. Part X. col. (B) line	15)					
Part X	Other Liabilities	S.	; 13.j					
		anization answered "Yes"	on Form 990 Part IV	line 11e d	or 11f. See Form 9	0 Part X line	25	
1.		scription of liability			look value	<i>i</i> , i art <i>i</i> , iiio	20.	
	leral income taxes			() =				
	E TO OTHER	SCHOOLS			689,029.			
		5010015			005,025.			
(3)								
(4)								
(5)								
(6)								
(7)								
(8)								
(9)								
		rm 990, Part X, col. (B) line	,		689,029.			
2. Liability	for uncertain tax pos	itions. In Part XIII, provide	the text of the footno	ote to the o	organization's finar	ncial statement	s that reports the	

organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740). Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII 🔀

Schedule D (Form 990) 2017

732053 10-09-17

	ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPAR.	ATORY, INC			
	dule D (Form 990) 2017 C/O ACHIEVEMENT FIRST I				5196171 Page 4
Par	t XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Stat	tements With F	Revenue per Re	turn.	
	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lin	ne 12a.			
1	Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements			1	13,375,686.
2	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:				
а	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	2a			
b	Donated services and use of facilities	2b	78,083.		
с	Recoveries of prior year grants				
d	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	2d			
е	Add lines 2a through 2d			2e	78,083.
3	Subtract line 2e from line 1			3	13,297,603.
4	Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:				
а	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	4a			
b	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	4b			
с	Add lines 4a and 4b			4c	0.
5	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.,)		5	13,297,603.
Pa	t XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Sta	atements With	Expenses per F	Retur	n.
	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lin	ne 12a.			
1	Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements			1	14,571,702.
2	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:				
а	Donated services and use of facilities	2a	78,083.		
b	Prior year adjustments	2b			
с	Other losses	2c			
d	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	2d			
е	Add lines 2a through 2d			2e	78,083.
3	Subtract line 2e from line 1			3	14,493,619.
4	Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:				
а	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	4a			
b	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	4b			
с	Add lines 4a and 4b			4c	0.
5	Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18	8.)		5	14,493,619.
Pa	t XIII Supplemental Information.				

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

PART X, LINE 2:

THE SCHOOL IS CLASSIFIED BY THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE AS EXEMPT FROM
INCOME TAX UNDER SECTION 501(A) OF THE IRC AS A PUBLIC EDUCATION SCHOOL
DESCRIBED IN SECTION 501(C)(3). THE SCHOOL HAS NO UNRECOGNIZED TAX
BENEFITS AT JUNE 30, 2018. THE SCHOOL'S FEDERAL AND STATE INCOME TAX
RETURNS PRIOR TO FISCAL YEAR 2015 ARE CLOSED AND MANAGEMENT CONTINUALLY
EVALUATES EXPIRING STATUTES OF LIMITATIONS, AUDITS, PROPOSED SETTLEMENTS,
CHANGES IN TAX LAW AND NEW AUTHORITATIVE RULINGS.
IF APPLICABLE, THE SCHOOL WOULD RECOGNIZE INTEREST AND PENALTIES
ASSOCIATED WITH TAX MATTERS AS PART OF GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES
IN THE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS AND INCLUDE
ACCRUED INTEREST AND PENALTIES IN ACCRUED EXPENSES IN THE STATEMENT OF
732054 10-09-17 Schedule D (Form 990) 2017 28
11430322 147227 0167071-0167070.0990 2017.05050 ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARAT 01670

Schedule D (Form 990) 201 Part XIII Supplemen	<i>ital Infor</i>	mation	(continued)	IENT FIRS	T INC.			20	0-5196171	L Page 5
FINANCIAL POSI	TION.	THE	SCHOOL D	ID NOT R	ECOGNIZ	E ANY	INTE	KEST (OR PENAL'	TES
ASSOCIATED WIT	H TAX	MATT	ERS FOR	THE YEAR	ENDED	JUNE	30, 20)18.		
								Sc	hedule D (Forn	n 990) 201 [°]
732055 10-09-17										

	HEDULE E	Schools	OMB No	1545-00	47
(For	m 990 or 990-EZ)	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990,	20)17	7
		Part IV, line 13, or Form 990-EZ, Part VI, line 48.			
	ment of the Treasury	Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.		o Publ	ic
	I Revenue Service	Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.	Inspec		-
Nam	e of the organization		oyer identificat		mber
De	at 1	C/O ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC.	20-5196	5171	
Ра				YES	NO
	Deee the evenesianti			TES	
1		ion have a racially nondiscriminatory policy toward students by statement in its charter, bylaws, strument, or in a resolution of its governing body?	1	х	
2		ion include a statement of its racially nondiscriminatory policy toward students in all its brochures,	······		
2	•	her written communications with the public dealing with student admissions, programs, and scholar	rships? 2	x	
3		on publicized its racially nondiscriminatory policy through newspaper or broadcast media during the			
U		n for students, or during the registration period if it has no solicitation program, in a way that makes			
		o all parts of the general community it serves? If "Yes," please describe. If "No," please explain.			
		pace view of the general community is control in the product december in the product opposite opposite opposite	3	x	
	ELM CITY C	COLLEGE PREPARATORY, INC. STATES ITS			
		IMINATORY POLICY IN ALL SOURCES USED FOR THE			
		ON OF STUDENTS, THE POLICY IS ALSO INCLUDED IN THE	IR		
		DN MATERIALS.			
4	Does the organizati	ion maintain the following?			
а	Records indicating	the racial composition of the student body, faculty, and administrative staff?	4a	Х	
a b		the racial composition of the student body, faculty, and administrative staff?		X X	
b	Records document	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas	sis? 4b		
b	Records document Copies of all catalog	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas gues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with stud	sis? 4b dent		
b c	Records document Copies of all catalog admissions, program	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas	sis? 4b dent 4c	X	
b c	Records document Copies of all catalog admissions, progra Copies of all materi	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas gues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with stud ms, and scholarships?	sis? 4b dent 4c	X X	
b c	Records document Copies of all catalog admissions, progra Copies of all materi	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas gues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with stud ms, and scholarships?	sis? 4b dent 4c	X X	
b c	Records document Copies of all catalog admissions, progra Copies of all materi	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas gues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with stud ms, and scholarships?	sis? 4b dent 4c	X X	
b c	Records document Copies of all catalog admissions, progra Copies of all materi	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas gues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with stud ms, and scholarships?	sis? 4b dent 4c	X X	
b c	Records document Copies of all catalog admissions, progra Copies of all materi If you answered "Ne	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas gues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with stud ms, and scholarships? ial used by the organization or on its behalf to solicit contributions? o" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II.	sis? 4b dent 4c	X X	
b c	Records document Copies of all catalog admissions, progra Copies of all materi If you answered "Ne 	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas igues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with stud- ims, and scholarships?	sis? 4b dent 4c 4d	X X	
b c d 5 a	Records document Copies of all catalor admissions, progra Copies of all materi If you answered "Ne 	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas gues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with stud- ims, and scholarships? ial used by the organization or on its behalf to solicit contributions? o" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II.	sis? 4b dent 4c 4d	X X	X
b c d 5 a b	Records document Copies of all catalor admissions, progra Copies of all materi If you answered "Ne 	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas gues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with stud- ims, and scholarships? ial used by the organization or on its behalf to solicit contributions? o" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II.	sis? 4b dent 4c 	X X	X
b c d 5 a b c	Records document Copies of all catalor admissions, progra Copies of all materi If you answered "Ne Does the organizati Students' rights or Admissions policies Employment of fact	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas gues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with stud ms, and scholarships? ial used by the organization or on its behalf to solicit contributions? o" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II.	sis? 4b dent 4c 4d 	X X	X X
b c d 5 a b c d	Records document Copies of all catalor admissions, progra Copies of all materi If you answered "Ne Does the organizati Students' rights or Admissions policies Employment of fact Scholarships or oth	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas gues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with stud- ims, and scholarships? ial used by the organization or on its behalf to solicit contributions? o" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II. ion discriminate by race in any way with respect to: privileges? s? ulty or administrative staff? her financial assistance?	sis? 4b dent 4c 4d 	X X	X X X
b c d 5 a b c d e	Records document Copies of all catalog admissions, progra Copies of all materi If you answered "Ne Does the organizati Students' rights or Admissions policies Employment of fact Scholarships or oth Educational policies	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas gues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with stud- ims, and scholarships?	sis? 4b dent 4c 	X X	X X X X
b c d 5 a b c d e f	Records document Copies of all catalor admissions, progra Copies of all materi If you answered "Ne Does the organizati Students' rights or Admissions policies Employment of fact Scholarships or oth Educational policies Use of facilities?	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas gues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with stud- ims, and scholarships? ial used by the organization or on its behalf to solicit contributions? o" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II. ion discriminate by race in any way with respect to: privileges? s? ulty or administrative staff? her financial assistance?	sis? 4b dent 4c 	X X	X X X X X
b c d 5 a b c d e f g	Records document Copies of all catalor admissions, progra Copies of all materi If you answered "Ne Does the organizati Students' rights or Admissions policies Employment of facu Scholarships or oth Educational policies Use of facilities? Athletic programs?	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas gues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with stud- ims, and scholarships? ial used by the organization or on its behalf to solicit contributions? o" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II. ion discriminate by race in any way with respect to: privileges? s? ulty or administrative staff? her financial assistance? s?	sis? 4b dent 4c 	X X	X X X X X X
b c d 5 a b c d e f g	Records document Copies of all catalor admissions, progra Copies of all materi If you answered "Ne Does the organizati Students' rights or Admissions policies Employment of facu Scholarships or oth Educational policies Use of facilities? Athletic programs? Other extracurricula	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas gues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with stud- ms, and scholarships? ial used by the organization or on its behalf to solicit contributions? o" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II. ion discriminate by race in any way with respect to: privileges? s? ulty or administrative staff? her financial assistance? s? ar activities?	sis? 4b dent 4c 	X X	X X X X X
b c d 5 a b c d e f g	Records document Copies of all catalor admissions, progra Copies of all materi If you answered "Ne Does the organizati Students' rights or Admissions policies Employment of facu Scholarships or oth Educational policies Use of facilities? Athletic programs? Other extracurricula	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas gues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with stud- ims, and scholarships? ial used by the organization or on its behalf to solicit contributions? o" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II. ion discriminate by race in any way with respect to: privileges? s? ulty or administrative staff? her financial assistance? s?	sis? 4b dent 4c 	X X	X X X X X X
b c d 5 a b c d e f g	Records document Copies of all catalor admissions, progra Copies of all materi If you answered "Ne Does the organizati Students' rights or Admissions policies Employment of facu Scholarships or oth Educational policies Use of facilities? Athletic programs? Other extracurricula	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas gues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with stud- ms, and scholarships? ial used by the organization or on its behalf to solicit contributions? o" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II. ion discriminate by race in any way with respect to: privileges? s? ulty or administrative staff? her financial assistance? s? ar activities?	sis? 4b dent 4c 	X X	X X X X X X
b c d 5 a b c d e f g	Records document Copies of all catalor admissions, progra Copies of all materi If you answered "Ne Does the organizati Students' rights or Admissions policies Employment of facu Scholarships or oth Educational policies Use of facilities? Athletic programs? Other extracurricula	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas gues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with stud- ms, and scholarships? ial used by the organization or on its behalf to solicit contributions? o" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II. ion discriminate by race in any way with respect to: privileges? s? ulty or administrative staff? her financial assistance? s? ar activities?	sis? 4b dent 4c 	X X	X X X X X X
b c d 5 a b c d e f g	Records document Copies of all catalor admissions, progra Copies of all materi If you answered "Ne Does the organizati Students' rights or Admissions policies Employment of facu Scholarships or oth Educational policies Use of facilities? Athletic programs? Other extracurricula	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas gues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with stud- ms, and scholarships? ial used by the organization or on its behalf to solicit contributions? o" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II. ion discriminate by race in any way with respect to: privileges? s? ulty or administrative staff? her financial assistance? s? ar activities?	sis? 4b dent 4c 	X X	X X X X X X
b c d 5 a b c d e f g h	Records document Copies of all catalor admissions, progra Copies of all materi If you answered "Ne Does the organizati Students' rights or Admissions policies Employment of facu Scholarships or oth Educational policies Use of facilities? Athletic programs? Other extracurricula If you answered "Ye	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas gues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with stur ms, and scholarships? ial used by the organization or on its behalf to solicit contributions? o" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II. ion discriminate by race in any way with respect to: privileges? s? ulty or administrative staff? ner financial assistance? s? ar activities? es" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II.	sis? 4b dent 4c 		X X X X X X
b c d 5 a b c d e f g h 6a	Records document Copies of all catalor admissions, progra Copies of all materi If you answered "Ne Does the organizati Students' rights or Admissions policies Employment of fact Scholarships or oth Educational policies Use of facilities? Athletic programs? Other extracurricula If you answered "Ye Does the organizati	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas gues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with stur- ms, and scholarships? ial used by the organization or on its behalf to solicit contributions? o" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II. ion discriminate by race in any way with respect to: privileges? s? ulty or administrative staff? her financial assistance? s? ar activities? es" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II.	sis? 4b dent 4c 4d 4d 5a 5b 5c 5d 5c 5f 5g 5f 5g 5h 6a	X X	X X X X X X
b c d 5 a b c d e f g h 6a	Records document Copies of all catalog admissions, progra Copies of all materi If you answered "Ne Does the organizati Students' rights or Admissions policies Employment of fact Scholarships or oth Educational policies? Use of facilities? Athletic programs? Other extracurricula If you answered "Ye Does the organizati Has the organizatio	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas gues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with stur- ms, and scholarships? ial used by the organization or on its behalf to solicit contributions? o" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II. ion discriminate by race in any way with respect to: privileges? s? ulty or administrative staff? mer financial assistance? s? ar activities? es" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II. ion receive any financial aid or assistance from a governmental agency? on's right to such aid ever been revoked or suspended?	sis? 4b dent 4c 4d 4d 5a 5b 5c 5d 5c 5f 5g 5f 5g 5h 6a		X X X X X X
b c d 5 a b c d e f g h 6 a b	Records document Copies of all catalog admissions, progra Copies of all materi If you answered "Ne Does the organizati Students' rights or Admissions policies Employment of fact Scholarships or oth Educational policies Use of facilities? Athletic programs? Other extracurricula If you answered "Ye Does the organizati Has the organizatio If you answered "Ye	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas gues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with stur- ms, and scholarships? ial used by the organization or on its behalf to solicit contributions? o" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II. ion discriminate by race in any way with respect to: privileges? s? ulty or administrative staff? her financial assistance? s? ar activities? es" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II. ion receive any financial aid or assistance from a governmental agency? on's right to such aid ever been revoked or suspended? es" on either line 6a or line 6b, explain on Part II.	sis? 4b dent 4c 4d 4d 5a 5b 5c 5d 5c 5f 5g 5f 5g 5h 6a		X X X X X X
b c d 5 a b c d e f g h 6a	Records document Copies of all catalor admissions, progra Copies of all materi If you answered "Ne Does the organizati Students' rights or Admissions policies Employment of fact Scholarships or oth Educational policies Use of facilities? Athletic programs? Other extracurricula If you answered "Ye Does the organizati Has the organizati If you answered "Ye Does the organizati	ing that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory bas gues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with stur- ms, and scholarships? ial used by the organization or on its behalf to solicit contributions? o" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II. ion discriminate by race in any way with respect to: privileges? s? ulty or administrative staff? mer financial assistance? s? ar activities? es" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II. ion receive any financial aid or assistance from a governmental agency? on's right to such aid ever been revoked or suspended?	sis? 4b dent 4c 		X X X X X X

732061 10-06-17

30 2017.05050 ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARAT 01670711 11430322 147227 0167071-0167070.0990

ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARATORY, INC Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017 C/O ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC.

Part II Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part I, lines 3, 4d, 5h, 6b, and 7, as applicable. Also provide any other additional information.

LINE 6 - EXPLANATION OF GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL AID:

THE SCHOOL IS RECOGNIZED BY THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT AS A CHARTER SCHOOL,

AS SUCH THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT PROVIDES GRANT FUNDING FOR OPERATIONS

BASED ON A CENSUS OF STUDENTS. ADDITIONAL FUNDING IS RECEIVED FROM

FEDERAL AND STATE GRANTS FOR BREAKFAST AND LUNCH PROGRAMS, EDUCATION

FUNDING AND CONSTRUCTION FUNDING.

732062 10-06-17

SCHEDULE I	G	arants and Oth	er Assistan	ce to Organ	izations,		OMB No. 1545-0047
(Form 990)	Go	vernments, an	d Individual	ls in the Ŭni	ted States		2017
Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service	Compi	ete if the organization	Attach to For	m 990.			Open to Public Inspection
			s.gov/Form990 fo	or the latest inform	nation.		•
	VEMENT FI	REPARATORY, RST INC.	INC				Employer identification number $20-5196171$
Part I General Information on Grants a	and Assistance						
1 Does the organization maintain records	to substantiate the	amount of the grants	or assistance, the	grantees' eligibility	for the grants or assis	tance, and the selecti	on
criteria used to award the grants or assi							X Yes No
2 Describe in Part IV the organization's pr Part II Grants and Other Assistance to		<u>v</u> v			opization answered "V	aall on Farm 000. Dart	N/ line O1 for any
Part II Grants and Other Assistance to recipient that received more than	-				anization answered "Y	es" on Form 990, Part	IV, line 21, for any
1 (a) Name and address of organization	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section	(d) Amount of	(e) Amount of	(f) Method of	(g) Description of	(h) Purpose of grant
or government		(if applicable)	cash grant	non-cash assistance	valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	noncash assistance	or assistance
2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) a	and government or	anizations listed in the	e line 1 table		1	1	<u>└</u>
3 Enter total number of other organization			·····	·····	·····		
LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice	e, see the Instruction	ons for Form 990.					Schedule I (Form 990) (2017)

ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARATORY, INC

Schedule I (Form 990) (2017)

Part III

C/O ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC. Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22.

Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c) Amount of cash grant	(d) Amount of non- cash assistance	(e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(f) Description of noncash assistance
CHOLARSHIP	16	0.	5,917.	FMV	SCHOLARSHIPS TO ATTEND COLLEGE
					SCHOLARSHIPS TO ATTEND
CHOLARSHIP	41	0.	16,395.	FMV	UNIVERSITY SUMMER PROGRAMS

Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the information required in Part I, line 2; Part III, column (b); and any other additional information.

PART I, LINE 2:

APPLICATIONS ARE REVIEWED PRIOR TO SCHOLARSHIPS BEING AWARDED, AND THE USE

OF FUND IS MONITORED TO ENSURE THAT FUNDS ARE USED FOR EDUCATIONAL

PURPOSES.

20-5196171

Page 2

SC	HEDULE J	Compensation Information	I.	OMB No. 1	545-004	47
	rm 990)	For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest		00	47	,
1	···· · · · ,	Compensated Employees		20	1/	,
		Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23.		Open to	Publ	ic
	tment of the Treasury al Revenue Service	Attach to Form 990. Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.		Inspe		
	e of the organization		Employer ic	dentificatio	on nur	mber
		C/O ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC.	20-5	19617:	1	
Pa	rt I Question	s Regarding Compensation				
					Yes	No
1a	Check the appropri	ate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form	990.			
		line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items.				
	First-class or c		nal use			
	Travel for com					
		ation and gross-up payments				
		spending account Personal services (such as, maid, chauffe	ur, chef)			
	,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, ,			
b	If any of the boxes	on line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or				
	reimbursement or p	rovision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to explain		1b		
2		require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all directors,				
		rs, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on line 1a?		2		
		-,				
3	Indicate which, if ar	ny, of the following the filing organization used to establish the compensation of the organiza	tion's			
		ctor. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related organization				
		ation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III.				
	X Compensation					
		ompensation consultant				
	·	ther organizations X Approval by the board or compensation c	ommittee			
			ommittee			
4	During the year, did	any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing				
	organization or a re					
а	-	e payment or change-of-control payment?		4a		x
b		ceive payment from, a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan?				X
с		ceive payment from, an equity-based compensation arrangement?				X
-		les 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III.				
	,					
	Only section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9.				
5		n Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensatio	n			
	contingent on the r					
а	-			. 5a		X
		ation?				X
		r 5b, describe in Part III.				
6		n Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensatio	'n			
	contingent on the n					
а	•	~ 		6a		X
		ation?				X
		r 6b, describe in Part III.				
7		n Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed payments				
-		les 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III		7	Х	
8		reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject to th				
-				8		x
9		d the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in				
5		153.4958-6(c)?		9		
LHA		eduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.		ule J (Forn	n 990)	2017

732111 10-17-17

ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARATORY, INC

Schedule J (Form 990) 2017

C/O ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC.

20-5196171

Page 2

Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

		(B) Breakdown of	W-2 and/or 1099-MI	SC compensation	(C) Retirement and other deferred	(D) Nontaxable benefits	(E) Total of columns (B)(i)-(D)	(F) Compensation in column (B)
(A) Name and Title		(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation	compensation	benefits	(B)(I)-(D)	reported as deferred on prior Form 990
(1) ANDREW POOLE	(i)	147,390.	0.	108.	2,500.	22,279.	172,277.	0.
PRINCIPAL	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(2) MARC MICHAELSON	(i)	159,794.	0.	276.	2,500.	18,082.		0.
DIRECTOR	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(3) ROBERT HAWKE	(i)	139,853.	500.	122.	0.	18,334.	158,809.	0.
PRINCIPAL	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							

Schedule J (Form 990) 2017

ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARATORY, INC C/O ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC.

Part III Supplemental Information

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

PART I, LINE 7:

SOME OF THE INDIVIDUALS LISTED ON FORM 990, PART VII, RECEIVED BONUSES.

THESE AMOUNTS WERE APPROVED BY THE BOARD AND INCLUDED IN THE INDIVIDUALS

W-2S.

	HEDULE M		Nonc	ash Contri	ibutions		OMB No. 1	545-004	7
(Form 990)) er 20	20	17	,
Depart	ment of the Treasury	 Complete if the organization Attach to Form 990. 		answered "Yes" of	n Form 990, Part IV, lines 29) or 30.	Open To		
	I Revenue Service	Go to www.irs.gov/		r the latest inform	ation.		Inspe		
Name	e of the organization					Employer	identificatio	on nun	nber
		C/O ACHIEVEM				2	0-5196	171	
Par	rt I Types of	Property				•			
			(a) Check if applicable	(b) Number of contributions or	(c) Noncash contribution amounts reported on		(d) d of determin ontribution ar	0	8
				items contributed	Form 990, Part VIII, line 1g				
1									
2		sures							
3		rests							
4		tions							
5		ehold goods							
6		icles							
7									
8		y							
9		/ traded							
10		held stock							
11	Securities - Partner trust interests	snip, LLC, or							
12	Securities - Miscella	aneous							
13	Qualified conservat Historic structures								
14		tion contribution - Other							
15	Real estate - Reside								
16	Real estate - Comm	nercial							
17									
18									
19			X	1	27,375.	FMV			
20		supplies							
21									
22									
23		าร							
24	Archeological artifa								
25	Other 🕨 ()							
26	Other ► ()							
27	Other ► (,)							
28	Other ► ()							
29		3283 received by the organiz	zation during	g the tax year for co	ontributions				
		nization completed Form 828							
	C C			·				Yes	No
30a	During the year, did	d the organization receive by	contributio	on any property rep	orted in Part I, lines 1 throug	n 28, that it			
				•••••	which isn't required to be us				
	exempt purposes for	or the entire holding period?	?		·		30a		Х
b		he arrangement in Part II.							
31		•	oolicy that re	equires the review o	of any nonstandard contributi	ons?	31		Х
32a	Does the organizat	ion hire or use third parties of	or related or	ganizations to solic	t, process, or sell noncash				
		·					32a		х
b	If "Yes," describe ir								
33	If the organization of	didn't report an amount in c	olumn (c) fo	r a type of property	for which column (a) is chec	ked,			
	describe in Part II.								
LHA	For Paperwork F	Reduction Act Notice, see	the Instruc	tions for Form 990).	Sche	dule M (Forn	n 990)	2017

732141 09-07-17

ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARATORY, INC C/O ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC.

Schedule M (Form 990) 2017 Page **2** Supplemental Information. Provide the information required by Part I, lines 30b, 32b, and 33, and whether the organization Part II is reporting in Part I, column (b), the number of contributions, the number of items received, or a combination of both. Also complete this part for any additional information.

SCHEDULE M, PART I, COLUMN (B):

AMOUNTS IN COLUMN B REPRESENT THE NUMBER OF CONTRIBUTORS.

Schedule M (Form 990) 2017

20-5196171

732142 09-07-17

SCHEDULE O

(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information. Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ. Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information. ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARATORY, INC



FORM 990, PART I, LINE 1, DESCRIPTION OF ORGANIZATION MISSION:

C/O ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC.

STRENGTHENING THE ACADEMIC AND CHARACTER SKILLS NEEDED FOR ALL STUDENTS

TO EXCEL IN THE TOP TIER COLLEGES, TO ACHIEVE SUCCESS IN A COMPETITIVE

WORLD AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATION OF LEADERS IN THE

COMMUNITIES.

FORM 990, PART III, LINE 1, DESCRIPTION OF ORGANIZATION MISSION:

THE NEXT GENERATION OF LEADERS IN THEIR COMMUNITIES.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION A, LINE 3:

THE ORGANIZATION DELEGATES CERTAIN FINANCIAL FUNCTIONS, SPECIFICALLY

ACCOUNTING AND BOOKKEEPING, TO THE CHARTER MANAGEMENT ORGANIZATION,

ACHIEVEMENT FIRST, INC.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 11B:

FORM 990 IS GIVEN TO THE BOARD TREASURER WHO REVIEWS IT ON BEHALF OF THE

BOARD PRIOR TO SUBMISSION TO THE IRS. FORM 990 IS ALSO REVIEWED BY THE

CONTROLLER OF ACHIEVEMENT FIRST, INC. PRIOR TO FILING.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 12C:

BOARD MEMBERS ARE REQUIRED ANNUALLY, TO DISCLOSE CONFLICTS OF INTEREST.

VENDORS AND OTHER MAJOR CONTRACTORS ARE REQUIRED TO ENSURE THERE ARE NO

CONFLICTS OF INTEREST.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 15:

SALARIES ARE DETERMINED THROUGH COMPARISON WITH LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS TO

LHAFor Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) (2017)732211 09-07-17

11430322 147227 0167071-0167070.0990 2017.05050 ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARAT 01670711

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) (2017)	Page 2
Name of the organization ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARATORY, INC C/O ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC.	Employer identification number $20-5196171$
ENSURE WE REMAIN COMPETITIVE. CONTINUING EMPLOYMENT IS RE	VIEWED AND
APPROVED ANNUALLY BY THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.	

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION C, LINE 19:

ALL THESE DOCUMENTS ARE AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST AT NO COST TO THE PUBLIC.

THE ORGANIZATION'S FORM 990 IS AVAILABLE BOTH UPON REQUEST AND ON THE

WEBSITE.

FORM 990, PART XII, LINE 2C

THIS PROCESS HAS NOT CHANGED FROM PRIOR YEAR.

PUBLIC INSPECTION COPY

			EXTENDED TO MAY 15, 2019		-	OMB No. 1545-0047
For	Q	90	Return of Organization Exempt From Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (e			
	-		Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it ma		-	
		of the Treasury enue Service	 Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the late 	-	-	Open to Public Inspection
AF	or th	e 2017 calend			0, 2018	
B c	heck if oplicat	le: C Name of	organization		ployer identifica	tion number
x	Addr	acht	EVEMENT FIRST INC			
	Name	9	usiness as		65-12	03744
	Initia		and street (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street address) Room/su	ite E Tele	phone number	
	Final	370	JAMES STREET 404			73-3223
	termi ated	City or t	own, state or province, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code	G Gross	s receipts \$	57,013,087.
	Amer returr		HAVEN, CT 06513	H(a) Is	this a group retu	
	Appli tion pend	F Name a	nd address of principal officer: ANDREW BOAS		r subordinates?	
	-	SAME	AS C ABOVE		e all subordinates inclu	
						st. (see instructions)
			ACHIEVEMENTFIRST.ORG			
	orm o I rt I	Summary	X Corporation Trust Association Other ► L Ye	ear of formati		State of legal domicile: CT
			e the organization's mission or most significant activities: ACHIEVEME	דד ידאיז		IS A
e	1	NON-PRO	FIT CHARTER SCHOOLS MANAGEMENT ORGANIZ		THAT OPE	
nan	2		x Figure 1 if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of mo			
Governance	3		ing members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a)			9
ß	4		ependent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b)			9
Activities &	5		of individuals employed in calendar year 2017 (Part V, line 2a)			314
/itie	6		of volunteers (estimate if necessary)			30
\ctiv	7 a		d business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12			0.
1	b	Net unrelated	business taxable income from Form 990-T, line 34		7b	43,132.
			-		r Year	Current Year
e	8		and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)		71,823.	32,493,326.
Revenue	9	•	ce revenue (Part VIII, line 2g)		38,092.	23,727,620.
Rev	10		come (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)		76,322.	<u>67,496.</u> 724,645.
	11		(Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)		32,684.	57,013,087.
	12 13		- add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12) nilar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3)		59,770.	11,704,324.
	14		nilar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3) to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)	13,0	0.	0.
	15		compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5-10)	23,9	69,727.	25,163,293.
Expenses			undraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)	- , -	0.	0.
per			ng expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) • 971 , 752 .			
ш	17		es (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e)	7,3	31,313.	7,425,756.
	18	Total expense	s. Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)		60,810.	44,293,373.
	19	Revenue less	expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12	1,2	71,874.	12,719,714.
Net Assets or Fund Balances					f Current Year	End of Year
ssets lalar	20	Total assets (F	E CONTRACTOR OF CONT		67,190.	28,141,162.
et As	21		(Part X, line 26)		48,545.	6,902,803.
	22 rt II	Net assets or Signature	fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20	8,5	18,645.	21,238,359.
		-	DICCK I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and state	monte and t	to the heat of my la	nowledge and ballisf it is
			Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which prepa			nowieuge and beller, it is
<u></u> ,	UITE		שלטמומנוטה טי אובאמובו (טנוובו נומה טוונבו א געמונט אומט אווטרוומנוטה טו אוווטרוומנוטה טו אוווטרו אווטרון אופאמ	i u nas any k	mowieuye.	

Sign	Signature of officer		Date	
Here	ANDREW BOAS, CHAIRMAN			
	Type or print name and title			
	Print/Type preparer's name	Preparer's signature	Date Check PTIN	
Paid	KIMBERLY NARDONE	KIMBERLY NARDONE	4/08/19 self-employed P0105877	1
Preparer	Firm's name COHNREZNICK LLP		Firm's EIN 22–147809	9
Use Only	Firm's address 350 CHURCH STREE	T, 12TH FLOOR		
	HARTFORD, CT 061	03	Phone no. $959 - 200 - 7000$	
May the IF	RS discuss this return with the preparer shown abo	ve? (see instructions)	X Yes	No
732001 11-2	3-17 LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notic	ce, see the separate instructions.	Form 990	(2017)

SEE SCHEDULE O FOR ORGANIZATION MISSION STATEMENT CONTINUATION

• (2017)

	990 (2017) ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC	65-1203744	F
Pa	T III Statement of Program Service Accomplishments		
4	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III		
1	Briefly describe the organization's mission: ACHIEVEMENT FIRST, INC. IS A NON-PROFIT CHARTER SCHOOLS	MANAGEMENT	
	ORGANIZATION THAT OPERATES A NETWORK OF K-12 PUBLIC CHA		TN
	CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW YORK. THE NETWORK OF		<u></u>
	FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADEMIC AND CHA		5
2	Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the		<u> </u>
2			sΣ
	prior Form 990 or 990-EZ? If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O.		5 [-
3	Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services'	? Ye	sΩ
•	If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O.		• [=
4	Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, a	as measured by expenses	S.
	Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to oth		
	revenue, if any, for each program service reported.	, , ,	
4a	00.115.010	venue \$ 24,452	,26
	EDUCATIONAL, FINANCIAL AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES TO CHART	ER SCHOOLS II	N
	CONNECTICUT, NEW YORK AND RHODE ISLAND.		
4b	(Code:) (Expenses \$11,704,324. including grants of \$11,704,324.) (Rev	venue \$	
4b	(Code:) (Expenses \$1,704,324. including grants of \$1,704,324.) (Rev SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K-		
4b	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW	WOF
4b	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND	
4b	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN	DI
4b	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATION	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS	D I OF
4b	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATION THEIR COMMUNITIES. CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS WER	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS E RECEIVED BY	D I OF
4b	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATION THEIR COMMUNITIES. CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS WER THE ORGANIZATION WHICH WERE USED TO COVER THE EXPENSES	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS E RECEIVED BY	D I OF
4b	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATION THEIR COMMUNITIES. CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS WER	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS E RECEIVED BY	D I OF
4b	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATION THEIR COMMUNITIES. CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS WER THE ORGANIZATION WHICH WERE USED TO COVER THE EXPENSES	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS E RECEIVED BY	D I OF
4b	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATION THEIR COMMUNITIES. CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS WER THE ORGANIZATION WHICH WERE USED TO COVER THE EXPENSES	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS E RECEIVED BY	D I OF
4b	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATION THEIR COMMUNITIES. CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS WER THE ORGANIZATION WHICH WERE USED TO COVER THE EXPENSES	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS E RECEIVED BY	D I OF
4b	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATIO THEIR COMMUNITIES. CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS WER THE ORGANIZATION WHICH WERE USED TO COVER THE EXPENSES PROGRAMS.	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS E RECEIVED BY	D I OF
	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATIO THEIR COMMUNITIES. CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS WER THE ORGANIZATION WHICH WERE USED TO COVER THE EXPENSES PROGRAMS.	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS E RECEIVED BY OF THESE	D I OF
	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATIO THEIR COMMUNITIES. CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS WER THE ORGANIZATION WHICH WERE USED TO COVER THE EXPENSES PROGRAMS.	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS E RECEIVED BY OF THESE	D I OF Y
4b 4c	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATION THEIR COMMUNITIES. CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS WER THE ORGANIZATION WHICH WERE USED TO COVER THE EXPENSES PROGRAMS. 	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS E RECEIVED BY OF THESE OF THESE	D I OF Y
	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATION THEIR COMMUNITIES. CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS WER THE ORGANIZATION WHICH WERE USED TO COVER THE EXPENSES PROGRAMS. (Code:)(Expenses \$5,755,069. including grants of \$) (Rev IMPROVEMENT OF EDUCATIONAL EXPERIENCES RELATED TO PREPA SUCCESS IN COLLEGE, INNOVATION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DES COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT AND, SHARING EDUCATIONAL PRACTICES	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS E RECEIVED BY OF THESE OF THESE	D I OF Y
	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATION THEIR COMMUNITIES. CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS WER THE ORGANIZATION WHICH WERE USED TO COVER THE EXPENSES PROGRAMS. 	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS E RECEIVED BY OF THESE OF THESE	D] OF Y
	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATION THEIR COMMUNITIES. CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS WER THE ORGANIZATION WHICH WERE USED TO COVER THE EXPENSES PROGRAMS. (Code:)(Expenses \$5,755,069. including grants of \$) (Rev IMPROVEMENT OF EDUCATIONAL EXPERIENCES RELATED TO PREPA SUCCESS IN COLLEGE, INNOVATION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DES COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT AND, SHARING EDUCATIONAL PRACTICES	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS E RECEIVED BY OF THESE OF THESE	D I OF Y
	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATION THEIR COMMUNITIES. CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS WER THE ORGANIZATION WHICH WERE USED TO COVER THE EXPENSES PROGRAMS. (Code:)(Expenses \$5,755,069. including grants of \$) (Rev IMPROVEMENT OF EDUCATIONAL EXPERIENCES RELATED TO PREPA SUCCESS IN COLLEGE, INNOVATION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DES COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT AND, SHARING EDUCATIONAL PRACTICES	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS E RECEIVED BY OF THESE OF THESE	D I OF Y
	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATION THEIR COMMUNITIES. CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS WER THE ORGANIZATION WHICH WERE USED TO COVER THE EXPENSES PROGRAMS. (Code:)(Expenses \$5,755,069. including grants of \$) (Rev IMPROVEMENT OF EDUCATIONAL EXPERIENCES RELATED TO PREPA SUCCESS IN COLLEGE, INNOVATION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DES COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT AND, SHARING EDUCATIONAL PRACTICES	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS E RECEIVED BY OF THESE OF THESE	D I OF Y
	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATION THEIR COMMUNITIES. CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS WER THE ORGANIZATION WHICH WERE USED TO COVER THE EXPENSES PROGRAMS. (Code:)(Expenses \$5,755,069. including grants of \$) (Rev IMPROVEMENT OF EDUCATIONAL EXPERIENCES RELATED TO PREPA SUCCESS IN COLLEGE, INNOVATION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DES COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT AND, SHARING EDUCATIONAL PRACTICES	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS E RECEIVED BY OF THESE OF THESE	D I OF Y
	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATION THEIR COMMUNITIES. CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS WER THE ORGANIZATION WHICH WERE USED TO COVER THE EXPENSES PROGRAMS. (Code:)(Expenses \$5,755,069. including grants of \$) (Rev IMPROVEMENT OF EDUCATIONAL EXPERIENCES RELATED TO PREPA SUCCESS IN COLLEGE, INNOVATION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DES COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT AND, SHARING EDUCATIONAL PRACTICES	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS E RECEIVED BY OF THESE OF THESE	D I OF Y
	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATION THEIR COMMUNITIES. CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS WER THE ORGANIZATION WHICH WERE USED TO COVER THE EXPENSES PROGRAMS. (Code:)(Expenses \$5,755,069. including grants of \$) (Rev IMPROVEMENT OF EDUCATIONAL EXPERIENCES RELATED TO PREPA SUCCESS IN COLLEGE, INNOVATION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DES COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT AND, SHARING EDUCATIONAL PRACTICES	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS E RECEIVED BY OF THESE OF THESE	D I OF Y
	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATION THEIR COMMUNITIES. CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS WER THE ORGANIZATION WHICH WERE USED TO COVER THE EXPENSES PROGRAMS. (Code:)(Expenses \$5,755,069. including grants of \$) (Rev IMPROVEMENT OF EDUCATIONAL EXPERIENCES RELATED TO PREPA SUCCESS IN COLLEGE, INNOVATION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DES COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT AND, SHARING EDUCATIONAL PRACTICES	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS E RECEIVED BY OF THESE OF THESE	D I OF Y
	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATION THEIR COMMUNITIES. CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS WER THE ORGANIZATION WHICH WERE USED TO COVER THE EXPENSES PROGRAMS. (Code:)(Expenses \$5,755,069. including grants of \$) (Rev IMPROVEMENT OF EDUCATIONAL EXPERIENCES RELATED TO PREPA SUCCESS IN COLLEGE, INNOVATION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DES COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT AND, SHARING EDUCATIONAL PRACTICES	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS E RECEIVED BY OF THESE OF THESE	D I OF Y
4c	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATION THEIR COMMUNITIES. CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS WER THE ORGANIZATION WHICH WERE USED TO COVER THE EXPENSES PROGRAMS. (Code:)(Expenses \$5,755,069. including grants of \$) (Rev IMPROVEMENT OF EDUCATIONAL EXPERIENCES RELATED TO PREPA SUCCESS IN COLLEGE, INNOVATION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DES COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT AND, SHARING EDUCATIONAL PRACTICES	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS E RECEIVED BY OF THESE OF THESE	D I OF Y
4c	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATIO THEIR COMMUNITIES. CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS WER THE ORGANIZATION WHICH WERE USED TO COVER THE EXPENSES PROGRAMS. 	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS E RECEIVED BY OF THESE OF THESE	D I OF Y
4c	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATIO THEIR COMMUNITIES. CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS WER THE ORGANIZATION WHICH WERE USED TO COVER THE EXPENSES PROGRAMS. (Code:)(Expenses 5,755,069. including grants of \$) (Rev IMPROVEMENT OF EDUCATIONAL EXPERIENCES RELATED TO PREPA SUCCESS IN COLLEGE, INNOVATION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DES COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT AND, SHARING EDUCATIONAL PRACTICES TRADITIONAL PUBLIC AND OTHER CHARTER SCHOOLS.	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS E RECEIVED BY OF THESE Venue \$ RATION AND IGN, PARENT 2 WITH	
4c	SCHOOL GRANTS: TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO A NETWORK OF K- CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND, AND NEW Y OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH THE ACADE CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGE A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATIO THEIR COMMUNITIES. CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, AND GRANTS WER THE ORGANIZATION WHICH WERE USED TO COVER THE EXPENSES PROGRAMS.	12 PUBLIC ORK. THE NETW MIC AND S, TO SUCCEEN N OF LEADERS E RECEIVED BY OF THESE OF THESE	

			Yes	No
1	Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)?			
	If "Yes," complete Schedule A	1	х	
2	Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors?	2	Х	
3	Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for			
	public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I	3		X
4	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect			
	during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II	4	Х	
5	Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or			
	similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III	5		X
6	Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to			
	provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I	6		X
7	Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space,			
	the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II	7		X
8	Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If "Yes," complete			
	Schedule D, Part III	8		X
9	Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for			
	amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services?			
	If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV	9		X
10	Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in temporarily restricted endowments, permanent			
	endowments, or quasi-endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V	10		X
11	If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X			
	as applicable.			
а	Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If "Yes," complete Schedule D,			
	Part VI	11a	Х	
b	Did the organization report an amount for investments - other securities in Part X, line 12 that is 5% or more of its total			
	assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII	11b		X
с	Did the organization report an amount for investments - program related in Part X, line 13 that is 5% or more of its total			
	assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII	11c		X
d	Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in			
	Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX	11d	Х	
е	Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11e	Х	
f	Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses			
	the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11f	Х	
12a	Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," complete			
	Schedule D, Parts XI and XII	12a	Х	<u> </u>
b	Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year?			
	If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional	12b		
13	Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E	13		X
	Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?	14a		X
b	Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business,			
	investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000			
	or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV	14b		<u> </u>
15	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any			
	foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV	15		<u> </u>
16	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to			- v
-	or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV	16		X X
17	Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX,			- -
	column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I	17		X
18	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines			- v
40	1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II	18		X
19	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? <i>If</i> "Yes," complete Schedule G. Part III	19		x
	COMORE SCREDUR & PAR III	1 1 27	1	1 42

Form 990 (2017)

Form 990 (2017)

ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)

			Yes	No
20a	Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H	20a		X
	If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	20b		
21	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or			
	domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II	21	Х	
22	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on			
	Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III	22	Х	
23	Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current			
	and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? If "Yes," complete			
	Schedule J	23	х	
24a	Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the			
	last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete			
	Schedule K. If "No", go to line 25a	24a		x
b	Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?	24b		<u> </u>
c	Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease	210		
U		24c		
А	Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?	24d		
		<u>24u</u>		
208	Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transportion with a discussified person during the voor?	25a		x
L	transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I	258		
b	Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and			
	that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If "Yes," complete	0.51		x
	Schedule L, Part I	25b		
26	Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5, 6, or 22 for receivables from or payables to any current or			
	former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees, or disqualified persons? If "Yes,"			v
	complete Schedule L, Part II	26		x
27	Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to an officer, director, trustee, key employee, substantial			
	contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity or family member			
	of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III	27		X
28	Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L, Part IV			
	instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):			
а	A current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28a		X
b	A family member of a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28b		x
С	An entity of which a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee (or a family member thereof) was an officer,			
	director, trustee, or direct or indirect owner? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28c		X
29	Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	29		X
30	Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation			
	contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	30		X
31	Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations?			
	If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I	31		X
32	Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes," complete			
	Schedule N, Part II	32		X
33	Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations			
	sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I	33		X
34	Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and			
	Part V, line 1	34		X
35a	Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?	35a		X
	If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity			
	within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	35b		
36	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization?			
	If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	36		x
37	Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization			
	and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI	37		x
38	Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19?			
	Note. All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O	38	х	

Form 990 (2017)

Form	ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC 65	-120374	4	Pa	age 5
Pa	rt V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance				
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V				
)	/es	No
1a	Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable	768			
b		0			
c	Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming				
-	(gambling) winnings to prize winners?		c	x	
2a	Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements,		-		
	filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return 2a	314			
h	If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns?		h	x	
2	Note. If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to $e-file$ (see instructions)		-		
3a	Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?		a	x	
	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No," to line 3b, provide an explanation in Schedule O			x	
	At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a	······	~		
iu	financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)?	4	a		Х
h	If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country:	····· —			
D	See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).				
52	Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?	5	a		Х
	Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?	····· –			X
	If "Yes," to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?		_		
	Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization so				
0u	any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?				Х
h	If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts				
D D		6	h		
7	Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).				
'a		he payor? 7			Х
	If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required	······ /			
U		7	~		Х
d	to file Form 8282? If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year 7d				
		7			Х
f					X
	Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract?	······ –			
-	If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1		_		
8	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the				
0		8			
9	sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year? Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.	·····	,		
a	Did the encouring experimetics make any tayable distributions under costing 10000	9;			
b					
10	Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter:				
a	Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12 10a				
b					
11	Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter:				
 a					
	Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against				
D D	amounts due or received from them.)				
1 2 a	Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?	12)a		
	If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year	12			
13	Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.				
	Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?	13	12		
d	Note. See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.		<i></i>		
h	Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the				
b	organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans				
~	Enter the amount of reserves on hand				
		14			Х
	Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No." provide an explanation in Schedule O				
		<u> </u>		<u>1990</u>	(2017

Form	990	(2017)
------	-----	--------

ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC

 Part VI
 Governance, Management, and Disclosure
 For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes in Schedule O. See instructions.

 Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI
 X

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI	
Section A. Governing Body and Management	

					Yes	No
1a	Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year	1a	9			
	If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing					
	body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain in Schedule O.					
b	Enter the number of voting members included in line 1a, above, who are independent	1b	9			
2	Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship		r			
	officer, director, trustee, or key employee?			2		x
3	Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the					
°.	of officers, directors, or trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?			3		x
4	Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 9			4		X
- 5	Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's ass			5		X
6	Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization s ass Did the organization have members or stockholders?			6		X
	Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or ap			0		
7a		-		7-		x
	more members of the governing body?			7a		
b	Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, st					- -
	persons other than the governing body?			7b		X
8	Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year	,	0-			
а	The governing body?			<u>8a</u>	X	
b	Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?			8b	Х	
9	Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be read					
	organization's mailing address? If "Yes." provide the names and addresses in Schedule O			9		X
Sec	tion B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Re	venue Code.)				
					Yes	No
10a	Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?			10a		X
	If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such ch					
	and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes?	•		10b		
11a	Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body			11a		X
	Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990.	, 201010 iiiiig ii				
	Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13			12a	х	
				12a	X	
b	Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise				Δ	
С	Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Y	,			v	
	in Schedule O how this was done			12c	X	
13	Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?			13	X	
14	Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?			14	Х	
15	Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approva	l by independe	ent			
	persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?					
	The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official			15a	Х	
b	Other officers or key employees of the organization			15b	Х	
	If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions).					
16a	Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangen	nent with a				
	taxable entity during the year?			16a		X
b	If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluat					
	in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organ					
	exempt status with respect to such arrangements?			16b		
Sec	tion C. Disclosure			100		I
	List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed \blacktriangleright NY, CT, RI					
18	Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (or 1024 if applicable), 990, and 990-T	(Caption E01/a	v/(2) a and v) av	ailabl		
10		(Section 501(C	(3)5 Uniy) av	allable	3	
	for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.					
		in Schedule O	·			
19	Describe in Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, cor	ntlict of interest	policy, and	tinanc	ial	
	statements available to the public during the tax year.					
20	State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's boo	oks and records	s: 🕨			
	GAYLORD BOURNE, CPA - 203-773-3223					
	370 JAMES STREET, NO. 404, NEW HAVEN, CT 06513					
	5 11-28-17			_	9 90	(201

Form 990	(2017)
----------	--------

Т

Part VII	Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated
-	Employees, and Independent Contractors

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII

Т

Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

1a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

• List all of the organization's current officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.

• List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."

• List the organization's five current highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.

• List all of the organization's former officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

• List all of the organization's former directors or trustees that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

List persons in the following order: individual trustees or directors; institutional trustees; officers; key employees; highest compensated employees; and former such persons.

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

(A)	(B)	(C)					(D)	(E)	(F)	
Name and Title	Average	Position (do not check more than one		Reportable	Reportable	Estimated				
	hours per	box	, unles	ss per	rson i	s both	an	compensation	compensation	amount of
	week		officer and a director/trustee)		from	from related	other			
	(list any	ector						the	organizations	compensation
	hours for	or dir	e			ated		organization	(W-2/1099-MISC)	from the
	related	Istee	truste		æ	pensi		(W-2/1099-MISC)		organization
	organizations	ual tru	ional		ploye	t com ee				and related
	below line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	ormer			organizations
(1) ANDREW BOAS	1.00	=	<u> </u>	Ó	ž	БН	Ъ			
CHAIRMAN		х		х				0.	0.	0.
(2) ANTHONY L. DAVIS	1.00									
TREASURER AND SECRETARY		х		х				0.	Ο.	0.
(3) ARIELA ROZMAN	1.00								•••	
MEMBER		х						0.	0.	0.
(4) ELSA NUNEZ	1.00									
MEMBER		х						0.	0.	0.
(5) JOHN MOTLEY	1.00									
MEMBER		х						0.	0.	0.
(6) THOMAS LEHRMAN	1.00									
MEMBER		Х						0.	0.	0.
(7) VINCENT DOWLING	1.00									
MEMBER		Х						0.	0.	0.
(8) WILLIAM R. BERKLEY	1.00									
MEMBER		Х						0.	0.	0.
(9) VALERIE ROCKEFELLER	1.00									-
MEMBER		Х						0.	0.	0.
(10) DACIA TOLL	40.00									
CO-CEO AND PRESIDENT	40.00			Х				290,683.	0.	11,446.
(11) DOUGLAS MCCURRY	40.00							000 040	0	01 45 6
CO-CEO AND SUPERINTENDENT	40.00			Х				288,340.	0.	21,456.
(12) VICTOR DE LA PAZ CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER	40.00			х				104 040	0.	2 500
(13) AMY D'ANGELO	40.00			Δ				194,040.	0.	2,500.
REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT						x		190,158.	0.	20,167.
(14) CHI YOUNG TSCHANG	40.00							19071901		2071071
REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT						x		192,681.	Ο.	18,983.
(15) MAX KOLTUV	40.00									
REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT						x		202,554.	0.	18,015.
(16) RALPH HARRIS FERRELL	40.00									
CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER						X		213,029.	0.	24,778.
(17) THOMAS KAISER	40.00									
CHIEF TALENT OFFICER						X		195,825.	0.	8,946. Form 990 (2017)
732007 11-28-17				-	,					Form 990 (2017)

7

Form 990 (2017) ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC 65-12037									744	Page 8			
Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees (continued)													
	hours per box,					son is	than o s both r/trust	an	(D) Reportable compensation from	(E) Reportable compensatio from related	n	Esti amo	(F) mated ount of ther
	(list any hours for related organizations below line) uput ut nu to to to to to to to to to to to to to					Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	organization (W-2/1099-MIS	I	fro orgai and	ensation m the nization related izations
	total from continuation sheets to Part VI								1,767,310.		0.	126	<u>,291.</u> 0.
	(add lines 1b and 1c)								1,767,310.		0.	126	,291.
	number of individuals (including but n pensation from the organization	ot limited to the	ose l	liste	d ab	ove)) who	o re	ceived more than \$100,	000 of reportable	9		58
												١	/es No
	ne organization list any former officer,	,		· ·		• •			0	. ,			v
	a? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for s ny individual listed on line 1a, is the su											3	X
	elated organizations greater than \$150											4	x
	ny person listed on line 1a receive or a	,		•									
	ered to the organization? If "Yes." com	plete Schedule	e J fo	or su	ich p	perso	on .					5	X
	Independent Contractors	mpensated ind	eper	nder	nt co	ntra	ctor	s th	nat received more than \$	100,000 of comp	pensat	ion fron	<u></u> า
the o	rganization. Report compensation for	the calendar ye	ear e	ndin	ıg wi	th o	or wit	hin	the organization's tax y	ear.			
	(A) Name and business	address							(B) Description of s	ervices	С	(C) ompens	
	L BACK OFFICE	D 000 0	~ •	~ ~							1	200	010
	UGATUCK AVE, MILFOR GRADUATE SCHOOL OF			60				+	INTERNET SER	VICES		,208	<u>,012.</u>
<u>40 W 2</u>	OTH STREET, NEW YOR			11					EDUCATION SE	RVICES		287	,000.
JEFFREY IMRICH 187 PINEHURST AVE, NEW YORK, NY 10033 CONSULTANT SERVICES									192	<u>,351.</u>			
<u>159 LI</u>	END INC NCOLN AV, HASTING-I	N-HUDSO	N,	N	Y 1	10	706		CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT			176	,433.
LISA S 539 EA	STONE AST LURAY AVENUE, AL	EXANDRI	A,	v	A 2	223	301	L	CONSULTANT S	ERVICES		130	<u>,366.</u>
2 Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization ► 5										90 (2017)			

732008 11-28-17

Form **990** (2017)

		Check if Schedule O conta	ains a respoi	nse or note to any line	e in this Part VIII	(D)	(0)	
					(A) Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function revenue	(C) Unrelated business revenue	(D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512 - 514
s s	1 a	Federated campaigns	1a					
nu		Membership dues						
₫		Fundraising events						
ifts ar A		Related organizations						
S, G		Government grants (contribution						
ŝ		All other contributions, gifts, grant						
the		similar amounts not included abov		32,493,326.				
ē	g	Noncash contributions included in lines 1	a-1f: \$					
Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts	h	Total. Add lines 1a-1f		►	32,493,326.			
				Business Code				
e	2 a	MANAGEMENT FEE		541610	19,021,031.	19,021,031.		
Program Service Revenue	b	ANCILLARY SCHOOL SERVIC	ES SUPPOR	T 541610	2,878,001.	2,878,001.		
Sei	с	FEDERAL E-RATE FUNDING		541610	1,068,748.	1,068,748.		
eve	d	CHARTER START UP		541610	759,840.	759,840.		
- Ba	е							
۲ ۲	f	All other program service rever	nue					
	g	Total. Add lines 2a-2f		▶	23,727,620.			
Ī	3	Investment income (including of	dividends, ir	terest, and		T		
		other similar amounts)		►	67,496.			67,496.
	4	Income from investment of tax	exempt bor	nd proceeds 🛛 🕨				
	5	Royalties		🕨				
			(i) Real	(ii) Personal				
	6 a	Gross rents						
		Less: rental expenses						
		Rental income or (loss)						
	d	Net rental income or (loss)	. <u></u>	🕨				
	7 a	Gross amount from sales of	(i) Securiti	es (ii) Other				
		assets other than inventory						
	b	Less: cost or other basis						
		and sales expenses						
		Gain or (loss)						
		Net gain or (loss)						
Other Revenue	8 a	Gross income from fundraising including \$	g events (not					
eve		contributions reported on line	1c). See					
r R		Part IV, line 18		a				
the	b	Less: direct expenses		b				
0	С	Net income or (loss) from fund	raising even	ts ►				
	9 a	Gross income from gaming ac						
		Part IV, line 19						
		Less: direct expenses						
		Net income or (loss) from gami		▶				
	10 a	Gross sales of inventory, less r						
		and allowances						
		Less: cost of goods sold						
ļ	С	Net income or (loss) from sales						
ŀ		Miscellaneous Revenue		Business Code	602 AA6	602.000		
	11 a	CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT	REVENUE	900099	683,000.	683,000.		
	b	MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE		900099	41,645.	41,645.		
	c			-				+
	d	All other revenue			F04 645			
		Total. Add lines 11a-11d			724,645.	24 452 265	^	67.400
	12	Total revenue. See instructions.		🕨	57,013,087.	24,452,265.	0	. 67,496.

13000422 147227 0167071-0179715.0990

2017.05050 ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC

01670711

Form 990 (2017) ACHIEVE ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC

Form 990 (2017) ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses

<u>Secti</u>	on 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must comp	olete all columns. All othe	er organizations must con	nplete column (A).	
	Check if Schedule O contains a respor	nse or note to any line in	this Part IX		
	not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.	(A) Total expenses	(B) Program service expenses	(C) Management and general expenses	(D) Fundraising expenses
1	Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations				
	and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21	11,694,076.	11,694,076.		
2	Grants and other assistance to domestic				
	individuals. See Part IV, line 22	10,248.	10,248.		
3	Grants and other assistance to foreign				
	organizations, foreign governments, and foreign				
	individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16				
4	Benefits paid to or for members				
5	Compensation of current officers, directors,			~~ ~~ ~	~~~~
	trustees, and key employees	815,292.	692,560.	93,895.	28,837.
6	Compensation not included above, to disqualified				
	persons (as defined under section $4958(f)(1)$) and				
	persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)	00 445 000	10 205 400	0 252 550	
7	Other salaries and wages	20,445,088.	17,365,487.	2,353,772.	725,829.
8	Pension plan accruals and contributions (include		210 210	12 610	11 000
_	section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)	374,739.	319,319.	43,618.	11,802.
9	Other employee benefits	1,833,770. 1,694,404.		213,446. 197,223.	57,750. 53,361.
10	Payroll taxes	1,094,404.	1,443,820.	197,223.	55,501.
11	Fees for services (non-employees):				
	Management	115,319.	98,723.	12,505.	1 001
		51,100.		5,541.	4,091. 1,813.
	Accounting	82,500.	45,740.	82,500.	1,013.
	Lobbying Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17	02,500.		02,500:	
f	Investment management fees				
	Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25,				
9	column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Sch 0.)	1,060,497.	978,503.	41,444.	40,550.
12	Advertising and promotion	203,090.		16,734.	
13	Office expenses	372,254.	275,917.	94,872.	1,465.
14	Information technology	458,665.	415,573.	42,672.	420.
15	Royalties				
16	Occupancy	913,801.	824,865.	88,936.	
17	Travel	618,268.	485,648.	116,480.	16,140.
18	Payments of travel or entertainment expenses				
	for any federal, state, or local public officials				
19	Conferences, conventions, and meetings				
20	Interest	34,636.	31,172.	3,464.	
21	Payments to affiliates				
22	Depreciation, depletion, and amortization	184,044.	184,044.		
23	Insurance	8,713.	8,033.	553.	127.
24	Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above. (List miscellaneous expenses in line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule 0.)				
а	SCHOOL PROGRAM SUPPORT	1,875,256.	1,706,750.	166,435.	2,071.
b	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMEN	833,198.	712,976.	113,970.	6,252.
с	RECRUITMENT OF SCHOOL A	421,832.	415,156.	5,201.	1,475.
d	GOVERNANCE, ADVOCACY AN	109,145.	79,335.	10,572.	19,238.
е	All other expenses	83,438.	71,431.	11,476.	531.
25	Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	44,293,373.	39,606,312.	3,715,309.	971,752.
26	$\ensuremath{\textbf{Joint costs}}$. Complete this line only if the organization				
	reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined				
	educational campaign and fundraising solicitation.				
	Check here if following SOR 08-2 (ASC 058-720)	1			

732010 11-28-17

Check here

Form **990** (2017)

if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)

10

2017.05050 ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC

ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC

(A) Beginning of year (B) End of year 4,746,934. 108,450. Cash - non-interest-bearing 1 1 9,874. 5,122. 2 Savings and temporary cash investments 2 6,888,493. 18,301,526. Pledges and grants receivable, net 3 3 4 4 Accounts receivable, net Loans and other receivables from current and former officers, directors, 5 trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees. Complete 5 Part II of Schedule L 6 Loans and other receivables from other disgualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)), persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B), and contributing employers and sponsoring organizations of section 501(c)(9) voluntary employees' beneficiary organizations (see instr). Complete Part II of Sch L 6 5,942,669. 2,004,038. 7 Notes and loans receivable, net 7 8 8 Inventories for sale or use 1,044,418. 474,304. 9 9 Prepaid expenses and deferred charges **10a** Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other 1,659,023. basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D 10a b Less: accumulated depreciation _____ 10b 1,381,212. 461,855. 277,811. 10c Investments - publicly traded securities 11 11 Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line 11 12 12 Investments - program-related. See Part IV, line 11 13 13 14 Intangible assets 14 2,331,427. 3,411,431. 15 Other assets. See Part IV, line 11 15 28,141,162. **Total assets.** Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 34) 17,867,190. 16 16 1,523,833. 17 2,057,597. 17 Accounts payable and accrued expenses 18 18 Grants payable 150,967. 82,740. 19 Deferred revenue 19 20 Tax-exempt bond liabilities 20 21 21 Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D Loans and other payables to current and former officers, directors, trustees, 22 key employees, highest compensated employees, and disqualified persons. Complete Part II of Schedule L 22 Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties 23 23 5,514,849. 24 3,339,196. Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties 24 25 Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of 1,423,270. 2,158,896. 25 Schedule D 9,348,545. 6,902,803. Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25 26 26 Organizations that follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here 🕨 and complete lines 27 through 29, and lines 33 and 34. 2,867,280. 3,974,672. 27 27 Unrestricted net assets 5,651,365. 17,263,687. Temporarily restricted net assets 28 28 Permanently restricted net assets 29 29 Organizations that do not follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here 🕨 and complete lines 30 through 34. Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds 30 30 Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund 31 31 32 Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds 32 8,518,645. 21,238,359. Total net assets or fund balances 33 33 28,141,162. 17.867.190. 34 34 Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances

Form 990 (2017)

Part X	Balance Sheet
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X

Form 990 (2017)

Assets

Liabilities

Net Assets or Fund Balances

65-1203744 Page 11

01670711

11 2017.05050 ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC

13000422 147227 0167071-0179715.0990

Form	ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC	65-12	203744	Page 12		
Pa	rt XI Reconciliation of Net Assets					
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI					
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12) Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25) Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1 Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 33, column (A)) Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments Donated services and use of facilities Investment expenses Prior period adjustments	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	57,013 44,293 12,719 8,518	3,373. 9,714. 8,645.		
9	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain in Schedule O)	9		0.		
10	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 33, column (B))	10	21,238	3,359.		
Pa	rt XII Financial Statements and Reporting			77		
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII			X Yes No		
1 2a	If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:		-	X		
	Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis		2b	x		
	 b Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant? If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: X Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis c If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, 					
	review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant?		2c	х		
3a	If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain in Sche As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Sin Act and OMB Circular A-133?	dule O.	3a	x		
b	If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the requi	red audit				
2	or audits, explain why in Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits		3b	x		
-						

Form **990** (2017)

12 13000422 147227 0167071-0179715.0990 2017.05050 ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC 01670711

SCI	HED	UL	Ε.	Α
-----	-----	----	----	---

(Form	990	or	990-EZ)
-------	-----	----	--------	---

Public Charity Status and Public Support

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section

4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

OMB No. 1545-0047
2017
Open to Public

								Open to Public		
			► Go to www.irs.go	v/Form990 for instruction	ons and th	ne latest ir	nformation.		Inspection	
Name of	the organization								identification number	
Devel	ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC 65-1203744									
	Part I Reason for Public Charity Status (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions.									
The orgar	nization is not a	private found	ation because it is: (I	For lines 1 through 12, c	heck only	one box.)				
1	-			on of churches described			1)(A)(i).			
2	A school desc	cribed in sect	ion 170(b)(1)(A)(ii).(Attach Schedule E (Forn	n 990 or 99	90-EZ).)				
3 🔛	A hospital or a	a cooperative	hospital service orga	anization described in se	ection 170)(b)(1)(A)(ii	ii).			
4	A medical res	earch organiz	ation operated in co	njunction with a hospital	described	l in sectio	on 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). Enter	the hospital's name,	
	city, and state	e:								
5	An organizatio	on operated fo	or the benefit of a co	llege or university owned	l or operat	ed by a go	overnmental u	nit describe	ed in	
	section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv). (C	Complete Part II.)							
6 📃	A federal, stat	te, or local gov	vernment or governm	nental unit described in	section 17	70(b)(1)(A)	(v).			
7 X	An organizatio	on that norma	lly receives a substa	ntial part of its support fr	rom a gove	ernmental	unit or from th	ne general p	oublic described in	
	section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (C	omplete Part II.)							
8 🔛	A community	trust describe	ed in section 170(b)	(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Par	t II.)					
9	An agricultura	al research org	anization described	in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix) operate	ed in conju	unction with a	land-grant	college	
	or university o	or a non-land-g	grant college of agric	ulture (see instructions).	Enter the	name, city	, and state of	the college	e or	
	university:									
10	-		•	than 33 1/3% of its sup				-	-	
				ct to certain exceptions,					-	
				(less section 511 tax) fro	om busines	sses acqui	red by the org	anization a	after June 30, 1975.	
			mplete Part III.)							
	•	-	-	ively to test for public sa	•					
12	-	-	-	ively for the benefit of, to				-		
				ed in section 509(a)(1) o					Check the box in	
	_	-	• ·	f supporting organizatior		-		-		
a 🗌			-	upervised, or controlled	• • •	-				
		-		gularly appoint or elect a	majority c	of the aired	ctors or truste	es of the sl	ipporting	
ь Г			complete Part IV, Se					······································		
b 🗌			-	l or controlled in connect			-		-	
		•		anization vested in the sa	ame perso	ns that co		ye ine supp	Joned	
c			t complete Part IV,	g organization operated	in connoc	tion with		ly intograte	od with	
		-). You must complete I				iy integrate	a with,	
d		-		orting organization oper				tod organi-	zation(c)	
u		-		zation generally must sat				-		
		-		nplete Part IV, Sections	•		-	anallenin	1611633	
e		-	-	written determination fro				II Type III		
•		•		nally integrated supporti			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	n, rype m		
f Ent	er the number o	0			0 0					
			about the supporte							
	(i) Name of suppo		(ii) EIN	(iii) Type of organization	(iv) Is the orga	anization listed ing document?	(v) Amount of	f monetary	(vi) Amount of other	
	organization			(described on lines 1-10 above (see instructions))	Yes	No	support (see ir	nstructions)	support (see instructions)	
Total										

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ. 732021 10-06-17 Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017 13

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017 ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC

65-1203744 Page 2

Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi) (Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

Sec	ction A. Public Support							
Cale	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in) 🕨	(a) 2013	(b) 2014	(c) 2015	(d) 2016	(e) 2017	(f) Total	
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and							
	membership fees received. (Do not							
		20937868.	18827529.	23318462.	21871823.	32493326.	117449008	
2	Tax revenues levied for the organ-							
	ization's benefit and either paid to							
	or expended on its behalf							
3	The value of services or facilities							
-	furnished by a governmental unit to							
	the organization without charge							
4	Total. Add lines 1 through 3	20937868.	18827529.	23318462.	21871823.	32493326.	117449008	
5	•							
·	by each person (other than a							
	governmental unit or publicly							
	supported organization) included							
	on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the							
	amount shown on line 11,							
	column (f)						23160703.	
6	Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4.						94288305.	
	tion B. Total Support						J=200303.	
		(=) 2012	(h) 0014	(a) 2015	(4) 2016	(a) 2017		
	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2013 20937868 •	(b) 2014 1 8 8 2 7 5 2 9	(c) 2015	(d) 2016 21871823	(e) 2017 32493326	(f) Total	
		209570000	1002/529.	23310402.	210/1023.	52495520.	11/449000	
ð	Gross income from interest,							
	dividends, payments received on							
	securities loans, rents, royalties,	109,601.	180,811.	192,386.	76,322.	67,496.	626,616.	
	and income from similar sources	109,001.	100,011.	192,300.	10,322.	07,490.	020,010.	
9	Net income from unrelated business							
	activities, whether or not the							
	business is regularly carried on							
10	Other income. Do not include gain							
	or loss from the sale of capital	000 100	00 005	140 000	746 447		252547	
	assets (Explain in Part VI.)	820,130.	88,225.	146,000.	746,447.		120601071	
	Total support. Add lines 7 through 10		<u>.</u>					
	Gross receipts from related activities,		, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				,727,490.	
13	First five years. If the Form 990 is for	r the organization's	first, second, thir	d, fourth, or fifth ta	ax year as a sectior	n 501(c)(3)	. —	
800	organization, check this box and stop ction C. Computation of Public	o here						
	Public support percentage for 2017 (I		•	•••		14	78.18 %	
	Public support percentage from 2016					15	56.34 %	
16a	16a 33 1/3% support test - 2017. If the organization did not check the box on line 13, and line 14 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and							
	stop here. The organization qualifies		-					
b	33 1/3% support test - 2016. If the o	-			line 15 is 33 1/3%	or more, check th	is box	
	and stop here. The organization qual							
17a	10% -facts-and-circumstances test	- 2017. If the org	anization did not o	check a box on line	e 13, 16a, or 16b, a	Ind line 14 is 10%	or more,	
	and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and stop here. Explain in Part VI how the organization							
	meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization							
b	b 10% -facts-and-circumstances test - 2016. If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, or 17a, and line 15 is 10% or							
	more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and stop here. Explain in Part VI how the							
	organization meets the "facts-and-circ	cumstances" test.	The organization q	ualifies as a public	ly supported organ	nization	▶∐	
18	Private foundation. If the organization	n did not check a	box on line 13, 16	a, 16b, 17a, or 17b				
					Coho	dulo A (Earm 000	or 000 E7) 0047	

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

732022 10-06-17

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990 EZ) 2017 ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC

Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

65-1203744 Page 3

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

Section A. Public Support	-					
Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2013	(b) 2014	(c) 2015	(d) 2016	(e) 2017	(f) Total
1 Gifts, grants, contributions, and						
membership fees received. (Do not						
include any "unusual grants.")						
2 Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services per- formed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose						
3 Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or bus-						
iness under section 513						
4 Tax revenues levied for the organ- ization's benefit and either paid to						
or expended on its behalf						
5 The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to						
the organization without charge						
6 Total. Add lines 1 through 5						
7a Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons						
b Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year						
c Add lines 7a and 7b						
8 Public support. (Subtract line 7c from line 6.) Section B. Total Support						
Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2013	(b) 2014	(c) 2015	(d) 2016	(e) 2017	(f) Total
9 Amounts from line 6						
10a Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources						
b Unrelated business taxable income						
(less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975						
c Add lines 10a and 10b						
11 Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on						
12 Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)						
13 Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)						
14 First five years. If the Form 990 is for	the organization's	s first, second, thi	rd, fourth, or fifth t	ax year as a sectio	n 501(c)(3) orga	anization,
check this box and stop here						>
Section C. Computation of Publi	c Support Per	rcentage				
15 Public support percentage for 2017 (I	ine 8, column (f) di	ivided by line 13, o	column (f))		15	%
16 Public support percentage from 2016					16	%
Section D. Computation of Inves	stment Income	e Percentage				
17 Investment income percentage for 2017 (line 10c, column (f) divided by line 13, column (f))				17	%	
18 Investment income percentage from	2016 Schedule A,	Part III, line 17			18	%
19a 33 1/3% support tests - 2017. If the	organization did r	not check the box	on line 14, and line	e 15 is more than 3	33 1/3%, and lir	ne 17 is not
more than 33 1/3%, check this box ar	nd stop here. The	e organization qua	lifies as a publicly	supported organiz	ation	
b 33 1/3% support tests - 2016. If the	organization did r	not check a box or	n line 14 or line 19	a, and line 16 is m	ore than 33 1/3	%, and
line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, che	ck this box and st	t op here. The orga	anization qualifies	as a publicly supp	orted organizat	ion ►
20 Private foundation. If the organization	n did not check a	box on line 14, 19	a, or 19b, check t	his box and see in	structions	
732023 10-06-17				Sch	nedule A (Form	990 or 990-EZ) 2017
		15	5			

1

2

3a

3b

3c

4a

4b

4c

5a

5b

5c

6

7

8

9a

9b

9c

10a

10b

Yes No

Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked 12a of Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked 12b of Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked 12c of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked 12d of Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section A. All Supporting Organizations

- 1 Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No," describe in **Part VI** how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.
- 2 Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in **Part VI** how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).
- **3a** Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below.
- **b** Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in **Part VI** when and how the organization made the determination.
- c Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.
- **4a** Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? *If* "Yes," and *if you checked 12a or 12b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below.*
- **b** Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? *If* "Yes," *describe in* **Part VI** *how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.*
- **c** Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? *If* "Yes," *explain in* **Part VI** *what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.*
- 5a Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).
- **b Type I or Type II only.** Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?
- c Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?
- 6 Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? *If "Yes," provide detail in* Part VI.
- 7 Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? *If* "Yes," *complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).*
- 8 Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? *If* "Yes." *complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).*
- **9a** Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? *If* "Yes," *provide detail in* **Part VI.**
- **b** Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? *If* "Yes," *provide detail in* **Part VI.**
- c Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- **10a** Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? *If* "Yes," *answer 10b below.*
 - **b** Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)

732024 10-06-17

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

13000422 147227 0167071-0179715.0990 2017.05050 ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC

16

01670711

			Yes	No
11	Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?			
а	A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in (b) and (c)			
	below, the governing body of a supported organization?	11a		
b	A family member of a person described in (a) above?	11b		
с	A 35% controlled entity of a person described in (a) or (b) above? If "Yes" to a. b. or c. provide detail in Part VI.	11c		
	tion B. Type I Supporting Organizations			
			Yes	No
1	Did the directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to			
	regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the			
	tax year? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or			
	controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization,			
	describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported			
	organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.	1		
2	Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported			
	organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in			
	Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated,			
<u></u>	supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.	2		
Sec	tion C. Type II Supporting Organizations		Y.	N
4	Ware a majority of the argenization's directors of the stage during the tay year clash a majority of the directors		Yes	No
1	Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? <i>If "No," describe in</i> Part VI <i>how control</i>			
	or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s).	1		
Sec	tion D. All Type III Supporting Organizations	-		
			Yes	No
1	Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the			
	organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax			
	year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the			
	organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?	1		
2	Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported			
	organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how			
	the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).	2		
3	By reason of the relationship described in (2), did the organization's supported organizations have a			
	significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's			
	income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's			
	supported organizations played in this regard.	3		
Sec	tion E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations			
1	Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions)	•		
а	The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.			
b	The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. <i>Complete</i> line 3 <i>below</i> .			
С	The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a government entity (see inst	ructions)		
2	Activities Test. Answer (a) and (b) below.		Yes	No
а	Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of			
	the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify			
	those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes,			
	how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined	0-		
L	that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.	2a		
a	Did the activities described in (a) constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more			
	of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the			
	reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these	2b		
3	activities but for the organization's involvement. Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer (a) and (b) below.	20		
	Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or			
a	trustees of each of the supported organizations? <i>Provide details in</i> Part VI.	3a		
h	Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each			
2	of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard.	3b		
73202	5 10-06-17 Schedule A (Form 9		90-EZ)	2017
	17			

13000422 147227 0167071-0179715.0990 2017.05050 ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017 ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations

1

Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on Nov. 20, 1970 (explain in Part VI.) See instructions. All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Sections A through E.

Section A - Adjusted Net Income		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Yea (optional)	
1 Net short-term capital gain	1			
2 Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2			
3 Other gross income (see instructions)	3			
4 Add lines 1 through 3	4			
5 Depreciation and depletion	5			
6 Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or				
collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or				
maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6			
7 Other expenses (see instructions)	7			
8 Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)	8			
Section B - Minimum Asset Amount		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)	
1 Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see				
instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):				
a Average monthly value of securities	1a			
b Average monthly cash balances	1b			
c Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c			
d Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d			
e Discount claimed for blockage or other				
factors (explain in detail in Part VI):				
2 Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2			
3 Subtract line 2 from line 1d	3			
4 Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 1-1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount,				
see instructions)	4			
5 Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5			
6 Multiply line 5 by .035	6			
7 Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7			
8 Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)	8			
Section C - Distributable Amount			Current Year	
1 Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A)	1			
2 Enter 85% of line 1	2			
3 Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)	3			
4 Enter greater of line 2 or line 3	4			
5 Income tax imposed in prior year	5			
6 Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to				
emergency temporary reduction (see instructions)	6			
 Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functional 			I	

7 Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally integrated Type III supporting organization (see instructions).

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

732026 10-06-17

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990 EZ) 2017 ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC

	t V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509((a)(3) Supporting Orga	nizations (continued)	
Sect	on D - Distributions			Current Year
1	Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exer	mpt purposes		
2	Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exemp	t purposes of supported		
	organizations, in excess of income from activity			
3	Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purpose	es of supported organizations	3	
4	Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets			
5	Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required)			
6	Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions.			
7	Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6.			
8	Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the	ne organization is responsive		
	(provide details in Part VI). See instructions.			
9	Distributable amount for 2017 from Section C, line 6			
10	Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount		-	
Sect	on E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions)	(i) Excess Distributions	(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2017	(iii) Distributable Amount for 2017
1	Distributable amount for 2017 from Section C, line 6			
2	Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2017 (reason-			
	able cause required- explain in Part VI). See instructions.			
3	Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2017			
a				
b	From 2013			
C	From 2014			
d	From 2015			
e	From 2016			
f	Total of lines 3a through e			
g	Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
h	Applied to 2017 distributable amount			
i	Carryover from 2012 not applied (see instructions)			
j	Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f.			
4	Distributions for 2017 from Section D,			
	line 7: \$			
a	Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
b	Applied to 2017 distributable amount			
c	Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4.			
5	Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2017, if			
	any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater			
	than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.			
6	Remaining underdistributions for 2017. Subtract lines 3h			
	and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in			
	Part VI. See instructions.			
7	Excess distributions carryover to 2018. Add lines 3j and 4c.			
8	Breakdown of line 7:			
	Excess from 2013			
	Excess from 2014			
	Excess from 2015			
	Excess from 2016			
	Excess from 2017			

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

732027 10-06-17

19 13000422 147227 0167071-0179715.0990 2017.05050 ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC 01670711 Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017 ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC

65-1203744 Page 8

Part VI Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions.)

SCHEDULE A, PART II, LINE 10, EXPLANATION FOR OTHER INCOME:

OTHER	
2013 AMOUNT: \$	820,130.
2014 AMOUNT: \$	15,725.
LEGAL SERVICES	
2014 AMOUNT: \$	72,500.
2015 AMOUNT: \$	146,000.
MISCELLANEOUS IN	ICOME
2016 AMOUNT: \$	2,447.
2017 AMOUNT: \$	41,645.
CURRICULUM DEVEI	JOPMENT REVENUE
2016 AMOUNT: \$	744,000.
2017 AMOUNT: \$	683,000.
732028 10-06-17	Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 201

SCHEDULE C Political Campaign and Lobbying Activities

For Organizations Exempt From Income Tax Under section 501(c) and section 527

Complete if the organization is described below.
 Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.
 Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

ZU1/ Open to Public Inspection

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 3, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 46 (Political Campaign Activities), then

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and B. Do not complete Part I-C.
- Section 501(c) (other than section 501(c)(3)) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and C below. Do not complete Part I-B.
- Section 527 organizations: Complete Part I-A only.

If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 4, or Form 990-EZ, Part VI, line 47 (Lobbying Activities), then

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-A. Do not complete Part II-B.
- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-B. Do not complete Part II-A.

If the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 5 (Proxy Tax) (see separate instructions) or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 35c (Proxy Tax) (see separate instructions), then

• Section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) organizations: Complete Part III. Name of organization

Name of organization Employer identification nur							on number	
	ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC						65-1203	744
Pa	art I-A	Complete if the org	anization is exempt under	section 501(c) or	r is a section 52	?7 org	anization.	
1	1 Provide a description of the organization's direct and indirect political campaign activities in Part IV.							
2 Political campaign activity expenditures								
3	3 Volunteer hours for political campaign activities							
D	art I-B	Complete if the ora	anization is exempt under	section 501(c)(3)				
-		· · ·	•	. , . ,				
1		•	incurred by the organization under					
2			incurred by organization managers					
3	 3 If the organization incurred a section 4955 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year? 4a Was a correction made? 							No No
	-						Yes	No
_	art I-C	describe in Part IV.	anization is exempt under	section 501(c)	vcent section 5	01(c)	(3)	
			•					
1			by the filing organization for section			. 🏲 🖣 _		
2			ization's funds contributed to other	•				
						►\$_		
3			. Add lines 1 and 2. Enter here and			ς.		
4			1120-POL for this year?				Yes	No
5			nployer identification number (EIN)	-	-			
	made payments. For each organization listed, enter the amount paid from the filing organization's funds. Also enter the amount of political							
	contributions received that were promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization, such as a separate segregated fund or a							
	political a	action committee (PAC). If	additional space is needed, provide	e information in Part IV	/.			
		(a) Name	(b) Address	(c) EIN	(d) Amount paid f		(e) Amount o	
					filing organizatio		contributions re promptly and	
					funds. If none, ente	ər -U	delivered to a	

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

732041 11-09-17

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017 ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC 65-1203744 Page 2								
Part II-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and filed Form 5768 (election under								
section 501(h)).								
A Check b if the filing organization belongs to an affiliated group (and list in Part IV each affiliated group member's name, address, EIN,								
expenses, and share of	excess lobbying e	expenditures).						
B Check 🕨 🔄 if the filing organization	checked box A ar	nd "limited control" pro	ovisions apply.	I	1			
	Limits on Lobbying Expenditures (The term "expenditures" means amounts paid or incurred.)							
1a Total lobbying expenditures to influence	e public opinion (grass roots lobbying)						
b Total lobbying expenditures to influence								
c Total lobbying expenditures (add lines								
d Other exempt purpose expenditures								
e Total exempt purpose expenditures (a		n						
f Lobbying nontaxable amount. Enter th	e amount from the	e following table in bot	h columns.					
If the amount on line 1e, column (a) or (b)	is: The lob	bying nontaxable am	ount is:					
Not over \$500,000		the amount on line 1e.						
Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,00	0 \$100,00	00 plus 15% of the exc	ess over \$500,000.					
Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,500,0	000 \$175,00	00 plus 10% of the exc	ess over \$1,000,000.					
Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,000		00 plus 5% of the exce						
Over \$17,000,000	\$1,000,		. , ,					
	· · / /							
g Grassroots nontaxable amount (enter 2	25% of line 1f)							
h Subtract line 1g from line 1a. If zero or	less, enter -0-							
i Subtract line 1f from line 1c. If zero or	less, enter -0-							
j If there is an amount other than zero o								
reporting section 4911 tax for this year					Yes No			
	4-Year Ave	eraging Period Under	section 501(h)					
(Some organizations that		01(h) election do not ate instructions for lin		of the five columns be	elow.			
	Lobbying Expe	nditures During 4-Yea	ar Averaging Period		-			
Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2014	(b) 2015	(c) 2016	(d) 2017	(e) Total			
2a Lobbying nontaxable amount								
b Lobbying ceiling amount								
(150% of line 2a, column(e))								
c Total lobbying expenditures								
d Grassroots nontaxable amount								
e Grassroots ceiling amount								
(150% of line 2d, column (e))								
f Grassroots lobbying expenditures								

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

732042 11-09-17

65-1203744 Page 3

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017 ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC 65-12037 Part II-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and has NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)).

For each "Yes," response on lines 1a through 1i below, provide in Part IV a detailed description		(a)		(b)		
	e lobbying activity.	Yes	No	Amo	ount	
1	During the year, did the filing organization attempt to influence foreign, national, state or local legislation, including any attempt to influence public opinion on a legislative matter or referendum, through the use of:		X			
a	Volunteers?	x				
	Paid staff or management (include compensation in expenses reported on lines 1c through 1i)?		x			
C	Media advertisements?		X			
	Mailings to members, legislators, or the public?		X			
	Publications, or published or broadcast statements?		X			
	Grants to other organizations for lobbying purposes?		X			
	Direct contact with legislators, their staffs, government officials, or a legislative body?		X			
	Rallies, demonstrations, seminars, conventions, speeches, lectures, or any similar means?	x	A	01	L,660.	
	Other activities?	A			L,660.	
	Total. Add lines 1c through 1i		X	ر و	1,000.	
	Did the activities in line 1 cause the organization to be not described in section 501(c)(3)?		A			
	If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred under section 4912					
	If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred by organization managers under section 4912					
	t III-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c)(4)	n 501(c)(5), or sec	tion		
	501(c)(6).			Ma a	N	
				Yes	No	
1	Were substantially all (90% or more) dues received nondeductible by members?					
2	Did the organization make only in-house lobbying expenditures of \$2,000 or less?					
3	Did the organization agree to carry over lobbying and political campaign activity expenditures from th t III-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), sectio			tion		
	501(c)(6) and if either (a) BOTH Part III-A, lines 1 and 2, are answered answered "Yes."				e 3, is	
1	Dues, assessments and similar amounts from members		1			
2	Section 162(e) nondeductible lobbying and political expenditures (do not include amounts of politic expenses for which the section 527(f) tax was paid).	cal				
а	Current year		2a			
	Carryover from last year					
	Total					
3						
4	If notices were sent and the amount on line 2c exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the exc					
•	does the organization agree to carryover to the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying and p					
	expenditure next year?		4			
5	Taxable amount of lobbying and political expenditures (see instructions)		5			
	t IV Supplemental Information					
	ide the descriptions required for Part I-A, line 1; Part I-B, line 4; Part I-C, line 5; Part II-A (affiliated group	list): Part II	A. lines 1 a	nd 2 (see		
instru	uctions); and Part II-B, line 1. Also, complete this part for any additional information. RT II-B, LINE 1, LOBBYING ACTIVITIES:	,,	,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
THE	E ORGANIZATION HAS STAFF MEMBERS WHO ENGAGE IN VARIO	US FOI	RMS OF			
LOI	BYING TO FURTHER THE CAUSE OF CHARTER SCHOOLS IN NE	W YORI	K AND			
<u>C01</u>	CONNECTICUT. IT ALSO HAS A CONTRACT WITH RICAN FOR LOBBYING ACTIVITY IN					
RHO	DDE ISLAND.					

732043 11-09-17

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2017

90	HEDULE D		OMB No. 1545-0047				
	n 990)		II Financial Statements anization answered "Yes" on Form 990,		2 0 ⁻	17	
	,	Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,	11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b. Attach to Form 990.		Open to	Public	
► Attach to Form 990. Internal Revenue Service ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.							
Nam	e of the organization			Emplo	yer identification		
De		ACHIEVEMENT FIRST I			65-12037		
Pa		_	d Funds or Other Similar Funds or Ac	counts	Complete if the second se	ie	
	organizatio	n answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line I			and ather access		
	-		(a) Donor advised funds	b) Funds	and other accou	nis	
1		d of year					
2		contributions to (during year)					
3		grants from (during year)					
4		end of year	· · · · · ·				
5	-		vriting that the assets held in donor advised func		Yes	No	
6			exclusive legal control? dvisors in writing that grant funds can be used o				
6	•	c	donor advisor, or for any other purpose conferm				
	impermissible priva		donor advisor, or for any other purpose comern	J. J	Yes	No	
Pa			anization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV,				
	Protection o	of land for public use (e.g., recreation or ed natural habitat of open space	ducation) Preservation of a historically Preservation of a certified hi	•			
2	Complete lines 2a	through 2d if the organization held a qualifi	ed conservation contribution in the form of a co	nservatio	n easement on th	e last	
	day of the tax year			H	eld at the End of th	e Tax Year	
а	Total number of co	nservation easements		2a			
b	•			2b			
С			icture included in (a)	2c			
d			fter 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure				
_				2d			
3		ation easements modified, transferred, rele	eased, extinguished, or terminated by the organi	zation du	ring the tax		
-	year	<u> </u>					
4		where property subject to conservation eas					
5		ion have a written policy regarding the peri					
c	,	procement of the conservation easements it					
6		fiburs devoted to morntoning, inspecting, i	nandling of violations, and enforcing conservatio	ii easeine	ents during the ye	ai	
7	Amount of expens		ling of violations, and enforcing conservation eas	comonte (during the year		
'	► \$	es incurred in monitoring, inspecting, nandi	ing of violations, and emotioning conservation eas	Sements	during the year		
8		ration easement reported on line 2(d) above	e satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)	(i)			
-					Yes	No	
9			on easements in its revenue and expense statem		···· <u> </u>		
-		-	ion's financial statements that describes the orga				
	conservation ease				5.5		
Pa			Art, Historical Treasures, or Other S	imilar /	Assets.		
	Complete if	the organization answered "Yes" on Form	990, Part IV, line 8.				
1a	If the organization	elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (AS	C 958), not to report in its revenue statement an	d balance	e sheet works of a	art,	

historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide, in Part XIII, the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items.

b	If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (ASC 958), to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical
	treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts
	relating to these items:

	(i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1		\$			
	(ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X		\$			
2						
	the following amounts required to be reported under SFAS 116 (ASC 958) relating to these items:					
а	Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1		\$			
b	Assets included in Form 990, Part X		\$			
LHA	For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.		Schedule D (Form 990) 2017			

732051 10-09-17

30

Sche		MENT FIRST						<u>65-12</u>			
Par	t III Organizations Maintaining C	ollections of Ar	t, His	torical Tre	easures, or	Other	Simila	r Assets	conti	nued)	
3	Using the organization's acquisition, accessi	on, and other record	s, chec	k any of the	following that	are a sig	nificant u	ise of its c	ollectior	, items	S
	(check all that apply):										
а	Public exhibition	c	1 🗌	Loan or exc	hange progra	ms					
b	Scholarly research	e	,	Other							
с	Preservation for future generations										
4	Provide a description of the organization's co	ollections and explair	n how t	hey further th	ne organizatio	n's exem	npt purpo	se in Part	XIII.		
5	During the year, did the organization solicit o	r receive donations of	of art, h	istorical trea	sures, or othe	r similar :	assets				
	to be sold to raise funds rather than to be ma								Yes		No
Par	t IV Escrow and Custodial Arran		ete if th	e organizatio	on answered "	Yes" on	Form 990), Part IV, I	ine 9, or		
	reported an amount on Form 990, Pa	rt X, line 21.									
1a	Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodi								_	_	_
	on Form 990, Part X?							L	Yes		No
b	If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII	and complete the fol	llowing	table:							
									Amour	ıt	
С	Beginning balance										
d	Additions during the year										
е	Distributions during the year						1e				
f	Ending balance						1 f				
	Did the organization include an amount on Fe						ty?	L	Yes		
Par	If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII.										
Fai	t V Endowment Funds. Complete i								() F		<u> </u>
		(a) Current year	(b)	Prior year	(c) Two year	s back	(d) Three y	/ears back	(e) Fou	r years	5 Dack
1a	Beginning of year balance										
b	Contributions										
c	Net investment earnings, gains, and losses										
d	Grants or scholarships										
е	Other expenditures for facilities										
_	and programs										
f	Administrative expenses										
g	End of year balance				<u> </u>						
2	Provide the estimated percentage of the curr	•	e (line 1	lg, column (a)) held as:						
a	Board designated or quasi-endowment		_%								
b	Permanent endowment	%									
С	Temporarily restricted endowment	%									
0-	The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c sho			- 4							
за	Are there endowment funds not in the posse	ssion of the organiza	ation th	at are held a	nd administere	ed for the	e organiza	ation		V	
	by:								0-(1)	Yes	No
	(i) unrelated organizations								3a(i)		
h	(ii) related organizations If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organiza	tiona liatod oo roquir							3a(ii) 3b		+
U A	Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the										<u> </u>
Par	t VI Land, Buildings, and Equipm	<u>u</u>	witterit	iunus.							
	Complete if the organization answere) Part I	V line 11a S	See Form 990	Part X I	ine 10				
	Description of property	(a) Cost or c			t or other		cumulate	bd	(d) Boc		
	Description of property	basis (investr			(other)	• •	preciation			n vait	10
19	Land			2.510	· ····/						
b	LandBuildings										
	Leasehold improvements			86	3,651.	6	530,4	78.	23	3.1	73.
d	Equipment				5,062.		322,5				44.
	Other				0,310.		28,2				94.
	Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must e		X colu				-			-	11.
		quari onn 330, Fall	<u>, coiu</u>	ישי וווופ ו	<u>vv</u> ,	<u></u>		Schedule			

732052 10-09-17

Part VII Investments - Other Securities.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11b. See Form 990, Part X, line 12.

(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1) Financial derivatives		
(2) Closely-held equity interests		
(3) Other		
(A)		
(B)		
(C)		
(D)		
(E)		
(F)		
(G)		
(H)		
Total. (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.)		

Part VIII Investments - Program Related.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line 13.

(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value
(1)		
(2)		
(3)		
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		
(7)		
(8)		
(9)		
Total. (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 13.)		

Part IX Other Assets.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15.

(a) Description	(b) Book value
(1) DUE FROM SCHOOLS	2,279,969.
(2) SECURITY DEPOSIT	51,458.
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990 Part X col. (B) line 15.)	2,331,427.

Part X Other Liabilities.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25.

1. (a) Description of liability	(b) Book value
(1) Federal income taxes	
(2) DUE TO SCHOOLS	1,423,270.
(3)	
(4)	
(5)	
(6)	
(7)	
(8)	
(9)	
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 25.)	1,423,270.

2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the

organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740). Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII 🛽 🛣

Schedule D (Form 990) 2017

732053 10-09-17

Sche	dule D (Form 990) 2017 ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC						1203/	44	Page 4
Par	t XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Stateme	ents Wi	th Rev	enue pe	r Retu	irn.			
	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a	a.							
1	Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements				L	1	<u>45,3</u>	<u>, 819</u>	011.
2	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:								
а	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	. 2a							
b	Donated services and use of facilities	. 2b							
с	Recoveries of prior year grants	. 2c							
d	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	. 2d	-11,	694,0	76.				
е	Add lines 2a through 2d				[:	2e -	<u>-11,6</u>		
3	Subtract line 2e from line 1				L	3	<u>57,0</u>)13,	087.
4	Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:								
а	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	. 4a							
L.	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	. 4b							
D						4c			Ο.
D C	Add lines 4a and 4b								
с 5	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (<i>This must equal Form 990. Part I. line 12.</i>)					5)13,	087.
с 5	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.)	ents W				5)13,	087.
с 5	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (<i>This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.</i>) t XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statem Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a	ents W	/ith Exp	oenses	per Re	5	n.		
с 5	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.)	ents W	/ith Exp	oenses	per Re	5	n.		087. 297.
c 5 Pa	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (<i>This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.</i>) t XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statem Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a	ents W	/ith Exp	oenses	per Re	5 eturr	n.		
с 5 Ра	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (<i>This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.</i>) t XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statem Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements	ents W	/ith Exp	oenses	per Re	5 eturr	n.		
c 5 Par 1 2	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990. Part I, line 12.) t XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statem Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: Donated services and use of facilities	ients W	/ith Exp	oenses	per Re	5 eturr	n.		
c 5 Pai 1 2 a	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990. Part I. line 12.) rt XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statem Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: Donated services and use of facilities	ents W a. <u>2a</u> <u>2b</u>	/ith Exp	oenses	per Re	5 eturr	n.		
c 5 Par 1 2 a b	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990. Part I, line 12.) t XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statem Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: Donated services and use of facilities Prior year adjustments	2a 2b 2c	/ith Exp	oenses	per Re	5 eturr	n.		
c 5 Par 1 2 a b c d	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statem Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: Donated services and use of facilities Prior year adjustments Other losses	2a 2b 2c 2d	/ith Exp	penses	per Re	5 eturr	n. 32,5	599,	<u>297.</u> 0.
c 5 Par 1 2 a b c d	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statem Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: Donated services and use of facilities Prior year adjustments Other losses Other (Describe in Part XIII.) Add lines 2a through 2d	2a 2b 2c 2d	/ith Exp	penses		5 eturr	n. 32,5	599,	
c 5 Pai 1 2 a b c d e	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statem Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: Donated services and use of facilities Prior year adjustments Other losses Other (Describe in Part XIII.) Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	2a 2b 2c 2d	/ith Exp	penses		5 eturn 1 2e	n. 32,5	599,	<u>297.</u> 0.
c 5 Pai 1 2 a b c d e 3	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990. Part I. line 12.) t XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statem Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: Donated services and use of facilities Prior year adjustments Other losses Other (Describe in Part XIII.) Add lines 2a through 2d Subtract line 2e from line 1	2a 2b 2c 2d	/ith Exp	penses		5 eturn 1 2e	n. 32,5	599,	<u>297.</u> 0.
c 5 Pai 1 2 a b c d e 3 4	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statem Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: Donated services and use of facilities Prior year adjustments Other losses Other (Describe in Part XIII.) Add lines 2a through 2d Subtract line 2e from line 1 Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1: Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	2a 2b 2c 2d	/ith Exp	penses		5 eturn 1 2e	n. 32,5 32,5	<u>599,</u>	<u>0.</u> 297.
c 5 Pai 1 2 a b c d e 3 4 a	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statem Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: Donated services and use of facilities Prior year adjustments Other losses Other (Describe in Part XIII.) Add lines 2a through 2d Subtract line 2e from line 1 Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1: Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	2a 2b 2c 2d 2d	/ith Exp	694,0	76.	5 eturn 1 2e	n. 32,5 32,5	<u>599,</u> 599,	<u>0.</u> 297. 297.
c 5 Par 1 2 a b c d e 3 4 a b c 5	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statem Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: Donated services and use of facilities Prior year adjustments Other losses Other (Describe in Part XIII.) Add lines 2a through 2d Subtract line 2e from line 1 Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1: Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	2a 2b 2c 2d 4a 4b	/ith Exp	694,0	76.	5 eturr 1 2e 3	n. 32,5 32,5	<u>599,</u> 599,	<u>0.</u> 297.

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

PART X, LINE 2:

AF HAS NO UNRECOGNIZED TAX BENEFITS AT JUNE 30, 2018. AF'S FEDERAL TAX

RETURNS PRIOR TO FISCAL YEAR 2015 ARE CLOSED AND MANAGEMENT CONTINUALLY

EVALUATES EXPIRING STATUTES OF LIMITATIONS, AUDITS, PROPOSED SETTLEMENTS,

CHANGES IN TAX LAW AND NEW AUTHORITATIVE RULINGS.

IF APPLICABLE, AF WOULD RECOGNIZE INTEREST AND PENALTIES ASSOCIATED WITH

TAX MATTERS AS PART OF MANAGEMENT AND GENERAL EXPENSES IN THE STATEMENT OF

ACTIVITIES AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS AND INCLUDE ACCRUED INTEREST AND

PENALTIES IN ACCRUED EXPENSES IN THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION. AF

DID NOT RECOGNIZE ANY INTEREST OR PENALTIES ASSOCIATED WITH TAX MATTERS

33

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2018.

732054 10-09-17

	(Form 990) 2017	ACHIEVEMENT	FIRST	INC
Part XIII	Supplemental	Information (continued)		

PART XI, LINE 2D - OTHER ADJUSTMENTS:	
GRANTS TO SCHOOLS	-11,694,076.
PART XII, LINE 4B - OTHER ADJUSTMENTS:	
GRANTS TO SCHOOLS	11,694,076.
732055 10-09-17 34	Schedule D (Form 990) 2017

SCHEDULE I (Form 990)	Go	irants and Oth vernments, an ete if the organization	d Individual	s in the Ŭni	ted States		OMB No. 1545-0047
Department of the Treasury	Compl	ete ir the organization	Attach to For		1 IV, line 2 I of 22.		Open to Public
Internal Revenue Service		Go to www.ir	s.gov/Form990 fo		nation.		Inspection
Name of the organization ACHIEVEME	NT FIRST	INC					Employer identification number 65-1203744
Part I General Information on Grants a	nd Assistance						
 Does the organization maintain records t criteria used to award the grants or assis Describe in Part IV the organization's pro- 	tance?						on X Yes No
Part II Grants and Other Assistance to	Domestic Organiz	ations and Domestic	Governments. C	complete if the org	anization answered "Y	es" on Form 990, Part	IV, line 21, for any
recipient that received more than \$	5,000. Part II can	be duplicated if addition	onal space is need	ed.			
1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non-cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
ACHIEVEMENT FIRST BRIDGEPORT ACADEMY - 403 JAMES STREET - NEW HAVEN, CT 06513	37-1543858	501(C)(3)	1,476,413.	0.			TO SUPPORT THE GENERAL OPERATING EXPENSES OF THE SCHOOL.
ACHIEVEMENT FIRST BROOKLYN CHARTER SCHOOL - 403 JAMES STREET - NEW HAVEN, CT 06513	20-5118947	501(C)(3)	15,020.	0.			TO SUPPORT THE GENERAL OPERATING EXPENSES OF THE SCHOOL.
ACHIEVEMENT FIRST HARTFORD ACADEMY 495 BLAKE STREET NEW HAVEN, CT 06515	26-2236909	501(C)(3)	2,572,500.	0.			TO SUPPORT THE GENERAL OPERATING EXPENSES OF THE SCHOOL.
ACHIEVEMENT FIRST RHODE ISLAND INC. – 495 BLAKE STREET – NEW HAVEN, CT 06515	46-1986417	501(C)(3)	712,285.	0.			TO SUPPORT THE GENERAL OPERATING EXPENSES OF THE SCHOOL.
AMISTAD ACADEMY, INC. 495 BLAKE STREET NEW HAVEN, CT 06515	06-1546695	501(C)(3)	1,904,364.	0.			TO SUPPORT THE GENERAL OPERATING EXPENSES OF THE SCHOOL.
ELM CITY COLLEGE PREPARATORY, INC 495 BLAKE STREET NEW HAVEN, CT 06515	20-5196171	501(C)(3)	3,128,913.	0.			TO SUPPORT THE GENERAL OPERATING EXPENSES OF THE SCHOOL.
2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) a	nd government org	ganizations listed in the	e line 1 table			·	► 6.
3 Enter total number of other organizations	s listed in the line 1	I table					

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2017)

Schedule I (Form 990) (2017)

ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC

Part III Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22. Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c) Amount of cash grant	(d) Amount of non- cash assistance	(e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(f) Description of noncash assistance
SCHOLARSHIP TO ATTEND UNIVERSITY PROGRAM	4	10,248.	0.	FMV	

Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the information required in Part I, line 2; Part III, column (b); and any other additional information.

PART I, LINE 2:

GRANTS GIVEN TO THE SCHOOLS ARE FOR OPERATING AND FACILITY

ACQUISITION/RENOVATION EXPENSES. ACHIEVEMENT FIRST, INC. PLAYS AN OVERSIGHT

ROLE FOR EACH SCHOOL IN MONITORING THE USE OF GRANT FUNDS.

sc	HEDULE J	Compensation Information			OMB No. 1	1545-004	47
(Fo	rm 990)	For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and I	Highest		00	47	,
-	-	Compensated Employees			20	1/	
Deres		Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part I Attach to Form 990.	v , line 23.		Open to	Publ	ic
	rtment of the Treasury al Revenue Service	Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest info	ormation.		Inspe	ction	
Nan	ne of the organizatio	1		Employer	identificatio	on nui	mber
		ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC		65-3	120374	4	
Pa	rt I Question	s Regarding Compensation					
						Yes	No
1a	Check the appropri	ate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person list	ed on Form	990,			
	Part VII, Section A,	line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these iten	ıs.				
	First-class or d	harter travel Housing allowance or residence	ce for perso	nal use			
	Travel for com	panions Payments for business use of	personal res	sidence			
	Tax indemnific	ation and gross-up payments Health or social club dues or i	nitiation fees	6			
		spending account Personal services (such as, ma	aid, chauffei	ur, chef)			
b	If any of the boxes	on line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payr	ment or				
	•	rovision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to expl	La 1		1b		
2	Did the organization	n require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all					
	trustees, and office	rs, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on line 1a	?		2		
3	Indicate which, if a	ny, of the following the filing organization used to establish the compensation of t	he organiza	tion's			
	CEO/Executive Dire	ector. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related	d organizatio	on to			
		ation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III.	-				
	X Compensation	committee X Written employment contract					
		ompensation consultant Compensation survey or study	/				
	Form 990 of o	ther organizations X Approval by the board or com		ommittee			
4	During the year, did	l any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the fi	ling				
	organization or a re	lated organization:					
а	Receive a severance	e payment or change-of-control payment?			4a		X
b	Participate in, or re	ceive payment from, a supplemental nonqualified retirement plan?			4b		X
с	Participate in, or re	ceive payment from, an equity-based compensation arrangement?			4c		X
	If "Yes" to any of lir	nes 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Par	t III.				
	Only section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9.					
5	For persons listed of	on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any c	ompensatio	n			
	contingent on the r	evenues of:					
а	The organization?				<u>5</u> a		X
		ation?					X
		or 5b, describe in Part III.					
6	For persons listed of	on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any c	ompensatio	n			
	contingent on the r	et earnings of:					
а	The organization?				<u>6a</u>		X X
b		ation?					X
		or 6b, describe in Part III.					
7	For persons listed of	on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixe	d payments				
	not described on lir	nes 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III			7	Х	
8	Were any amounts	reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was	subject to th	е			
	initial contract exce	ption described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," describe in Part	III		8		X
9	If "Yes" on line 8, d	id the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described ir	า				
	Regulations section	1 53.4958-6(c)?			9		
LHA		eduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.			dule J (Forn	n 990)	2017

732111 10-17-17

65-1203744

Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

(A) Name and Title		(B) Breakdown of	W-2 and/or 1099-MIS	SC compensation	(C) Retirement and other deferred	(D) Nontaxable benefits	(E) Total of columns (B)(i)-(D)	(F) Compensation in column (B)
		(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation	compensation	Denents	(B)(I)-(D)	reported as deferred on prior Form 990
(1) DACIA TOLL	(i)	270,503.	20,000.	180.	2,500.	8,946.	302,129.	0.
CO-CEO AND PRESIDENT	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(2) DOUGLAS MCCURRY	(i)	268,160.	20,000.	180.	2,500.	18,956.	309,796.	0.
CO-CEO AND SUPERINTENDENT	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(3) VICTOR DE LA PAZ	(i)	193,920.	0.	120.	2,500.	0.	196,540.	0.
CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(4) AMY D'ANGELO	(i)	190,038.	0.	120.	2,500.	17,667.	210,325.	0.
REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(5) CHI YOUNG TSCHANG	(i)	192,561.	0.	120.	2,500.	16,483.	211,664.	0.
REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(6) MAX KOLTUV	(i)	202,434.	0.	120.	2,500.	15,515.	220,569.	0.
REGIONAL SUPERINTENDENT	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(7) RALPH HARRIS FERRELL	(i)	212,849.	0.	180.	2,500.	22,278.	237,807.	0.
CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
(8) THOMAS KAISER	(i)	195,698.	0.	127.	2,500.	6,446.	204,771.	0.
CHIEF TALENT OFFICER	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							

Schedule J (Form 990) 2017

Part III Supplemental Information

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

PART I, LINE 7:

SOME OF THE INDIVIDUALS LISTED ON FORM 990, PART VII, RECEIVED BONUSES.

THESE AMOUNTS WERE APPROVED BY THE BOARD AND INCLUDED IN THE INDIVIDUALS

W-2S.

Schedule J (Form 990) 2017

SCHEDULE O

(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information. Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ. Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

EZ 2017 Open to Public Inspection Employer identification number

OMB No. 1545-0047

ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC

65-1203744

FORM 990, PART I, LINE 1, DESCRIPTION OF ORGANIZATION MISSION:

NETWORK OF K-12 PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOLS IN CONNECTICUT, RHODE ISLAND,

AND NEW YORK. THE NETWORK OF SCHOOLS FOCUSES ON PROVIDING STUDENTS WITH

THE ACADEMIC AND CHARACTER SKILLS THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP

COLLEGES, TO SUCCEED IN A COMPETITIVE WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT

GENERATION OF LEADERS OF THEIR COMMUNITIES.

FORM 990, PART III, LINE 1, DESCRIPTION OF ORGANIZATION MISSION:

THEY NEED TO GRADUATE FROM TOP COLLEGES, TO SUCCEED IN A COMPETITIVE

WORLD, AND TO SERVE AS THE NEXT GENERATION OF LEADERS OF THEIR

COMMUNITIES.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 11B:

FORM 990 IS GIVEN TO THE BOARD CHAIR WHO REVIEWS IT ON BEHALF OF THE BOARD

PRIOR TO SUBMISSION TO THE IRS. FORM 990 IS ALSO REVIEWED BY THE CONTROLLER PRIOR TO FILING.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 12C:

BOARD MEMBERS ARE REQUIRED ANNUALLY, TO DISCLOSE CONFLICTS OF INTEREST.

VENDORS AND OTHER MAJOR CONTRACTORS ARE REQUIRED TO ENSURE THERE ARE NO

CONFLICTS OF INTEREST.

FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 15:

13000422 147227 0167071-0179715.0990

THE CONCERNED PARTY'S SALARIES ARE DETERMINED THROUGH COMPARISON TO SIMILAR

ORGANIZATIONS AND REVIEWED AND APPROVED BY THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ. Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) (2017)

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) (2017) Name of the organization	Page Employer identification number
ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC	65-1203744
FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION C, LINE 19:	
ALL THESE DOCUMENTS ARE AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST AT	NO COST TO THE PUBLIC.
THE ORGANIZATION'S FORM 990 IS AVAILABLE BOTH UPON	N REQUEST AND ON THE
WEBSITE WWW.GUIDESTAR.ORG.	
FORM 990, PART XII, LINE 2C:	
THIS PROCESS HAS NOT CHANGED FROM PRIOR YEAR.	

(Rev. January 2017)

Application for Automatic Extension of Time To File an Exempt Organization Return

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service File a separate application for each return.

▶ Information about Form 8868 and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form8868 .

Electronic filing (e-file). You can electronically file Form 8868 to request a 6-month automatic extension of time to file any of the

forms listed below with the exception of Form 8870, Information Return for Transfers Associated With Certain Personal Benefit

Contracts, for which an extension request must be sent to the IRS in paper format (see instructions). For more details on the electronic

filing of this form, visit www.irs.gov/efile, click on Charities & Non-Profits, and click on e-file for Charities and Non-Profits.

Automatic 6-Month Extension of Time. Only submit original (no copies needed).

All corporations required to file an income tax return other than Form 990-T (including 1120-C filers), partnerships, REMICs, and trusts must use Form 7004 to request an extension of time to file income tax returns.

				Enter file	er's identifyi	ng number
Type or print	Name of exempt organization or other filer, see instruct	Employe	r identificatio	n number (EIN) or		
print	ACHIEVEMENT FIRST INC		65-12	03744		
File by the due date for filing your return. See	Number, street, and room or suite no. If a P.O. box, so	Social se	curity numbe			
instruction		oreign addi	ress, see instructions.			
Enter th	e Return Code for the return that this application is for (file	e a separat	te application for each return)			
Applica	tion	Return	Application			Return
ls For		Code	Is For			Code
Form 99	00 or Form 990-EZ	01	Form 990-T (corporation)			07
Form 99	00-BL	02	Form 1041-A			08
Form 47	'20 (individual)	03	Form 4720 (other than individual)			09
Form 99	00-PF	04	Form 5227			10
Form 99	00-T (sec. 401(a) or 408(a) trust)	05	Form 6069			11
Form 99	0-T (trust other than above) GAYLORD BOURNE ,	06	Form 8870			12
 If this box 	e organization does not have an office or place of business is for a Group Return, enter the organization's four digit (Group Exe] and atta		f this is fo all memb	r the whole g ers the exter	group, check this nsion is for.
fo	r the organization named above. The extension is for the o	organizatio	n's return for: d ending <u>JUN 30, 2018</u>	Final retur		
3a If	this application is for Forms 990-BL, 990-PF, 990-T, 4720,	or 6069, e	enter the tentative tax, less any			
n	onrefundable credits. See instructions.			3a	\$	0.
b If	this application is for Forms 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069	, enter any	refundable credits and			
es	stimated tax payments made. Include any prior year overp	ayment all	owed as a credit.	3b	\$	0.
сB	alance due. Subtract line 3b from line 3a. Include your pa	yment witl	h this form, if required,			
by	/ using EFTPS (Electronic Federal Tax Payment System).	See instruc	ctions.	3c	\$	0.
Caution instructi	: If you are going to make an electronic funds withdrawal ons.	(direct det	bit) with this Form 8868, see Form 84	53-EO an	d Form 8879	-EO for payment
LHA	For Privacy Act and Paperwork Reduction Act Notice,	see instru	ictions.		Form 8	3868 (Rev. 1-2017)

723841 04-01-17